No. CS71.M38 1911a
v.1

FROM THE
KNAPP FUND

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/martingenealogyd00hayt

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Martin

MARTIN GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL MARTIN

OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

SHOWING DESCENT FROM ROYALTY

ALSO

GIVING BRIEF HISTORIES OF, AND DESCENT

FROM THE FOLLOWING

COLONIAL FAMILIES

NICHOLS	WEBSTER	DUDLEY
BRADSTREET	WARD	BLISS
MARSH	CHAMBERLAIN	WILLIAMS
COTTON	STODDARD	STRATTON
SQUIRE	CHIPMAN	DODGE

SHOWING "MAYFLOWER" DESCENT

SIGNER OF DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

VOLUME I.

COMPILED BY

THOMAS ARTHUR HAY

1500

[New York? 1911—]

c.571
M38
1911A
v.1

Jan 8, 1943

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

MARTIN GENEOLOGY

Lieut. Samuel Martin born in Devonshire, Eng. on

died at on 1683

married at Phebe (Bisby) Bracey,

widow, who came to this country in 1642 born at

on

Note: Samuel Martin was made a Corporal of Dragoons Jan. 17, 1665 and served in "King Philips War and later on Dec. 19, 1675 at the great fort fight at Kingston R.I. he was made a Lieutenant.

their third son

William Seaborn Martin born on board ship on 1653

died at Woodbury, Ct. July 4, 1715, married at

Abaigal Nichols June 25, 1685, born at Stratford, Conn.

Feb. 6, 1664 died at Woodbury, Ct. January 4, 1735.

their eldest son

Joseph Martin born at Woodbury, Conn. 1691 died

at Woodbury, Conn. April 12, 1740. married at

Sarah Harris born at

died at August 20, 1778.

their eighth child

Gideon Martin born at Woodbury, Conn. July 28, 1736 died at

Bethlehem, Conn. April 17, 1765. married at

to born

died at on the day

of

their son

Andrew Martin born at Bethlehem, Conn. July 1, 1762 died

at Stratford, N. H. 1832 married at

Bethlehem, Conn. Dec. 6, 1795 Debannah Holbrook born at

Southbury, Conn. December 7, 1774 died at New Haven, Conn.

January 17, 1853.

their son

Joseph Austin Martin born at Bethlehem, Conn. on March 4,

1799 died at North Stratford, N. H. June 3, 1839, married at North Stratford, N. H. July 8, 1826 Elvira Lyman born at Columbia, N. H. May 23, 1806 died at Lowell, Mass. February 1886.

their son

Frederick Wharton Martin born at Stratford, N. H., April 16, 1851, died at Franklin, N. H. October 5, 1909, married at Colebrook, N. H., July 11, 1895 Alma Jane Eastman born at Columbia, N. H., June 23, 1860.

their daughter

Mary Marguerite Martin born at Colebrook, N. H. April 24, 1898, marries at Wellesley, Mass October 7, 1922 Dudley Gove Lester.

PREFACE.

IT was a sad parting from the old home, when our forefathers cast loose from the English shore, and set sail for the land across the seas, to carve out their fortunes in the New World; in many, many instances never again to hear a word of intelligence from the dear ones left behind.

After a generation or two, is it any wonder that family histories and old traditions were forgotten? I use the word "carve" advisedly: when the "Martin boys," after walking two hundred and fifty miles from Woodbury, Ct., with gun and axe, and each carrying a pack, arrived in the dense hardwood forest, where the town of Peacham is now situated, their first business was to cut down a few of the smaller trees and make a "lean to," covered with brush, to protect themselves from the weather; a fire was built, and kept burning all night, to keep off the wild beasts; sometimes the fire was extinguished, and, while one slept, the other kept watch with the old flint lock, for possible prowling Indians.

Soon a "shanty" followed the "lean to," then all set to work, with a hearty good will, to make their first clearing. When supplies were needed, one of their number would follow the mountain brook to the river, and down its bank to the nearest settlement, twenty miles away. Thus they worked until the cold weather came, then they concealed their worldly belongings in the ground, and walked home to Woodbury, where they spent the winter.

In the early spring, they came back again, with all the supplies and seed they could carry. They planted potatoes and corn

in due season, and enlarged their clearing. This performance was repeated, year after year, until the clearing was large enough to raise sufficient provisions to make them comparatively independent; after which the entire family came and made this their permanent residence.

In the busy pioneer life, few records were kept; old letters and papers were relegated to the attic, and abandoned to the mice.

A generation or two ago, young people who showed too great an interest in their ancestors were apt to be snubbed. The present generation, I am glad to see, is taking a deeper interest in genealogy.

For many years, we have been collecting data relating to the forbears of my wife (a Peacham Martin) and to my own ancestors. As there is but one living of my father and mother's generation, and only a few, scattered here and there, of the contemporaries of my wife's parents, it seems we started none too soon to collect and preserve for our children a brief history of their progenitors.

It was my original intention to follow the line of Capt. Ashbel Martin, of Peacham, Vt., only; but, in my researches, I have discovered descendants of his brothers, sisters and uncles; and it affords me pleasure to include them in this history.

Several years ago, I obtained a fund of information from Capt. (Uncle Leonard) Martin, of Dixville, then in his 96th year, hale and hearty; unfortunately, however, he possessed very few dates.

I am indebted for much information and data to Miss Abbie Mellen Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass.; to Miss Jane E. Cowles (a Vermont Martin), of Plymouth, Mass.; and to Mr. Frederick Arthur Chase, of Lowell, Mass. Besides personal information obtained from heads of families, records from family bibles, letters brought to light from the "old hair trunk" in the garret, and inscriptions from various tombstones, authorities for this work are in part from the public records of Loudon, N. H.; Chelsea, Hopkinton, Hadley, Northampton and Northfield,

Mass.; Woodbury, Wethersfield, Stratford, Lebanon, Fairfield, Hartford, New Haven and Watertown, Ct.; and Peacham, Vt.; Journals of the New Hampshire and Vermont Houses of Representatives; New Hampshire and Connecticut State papers; and Journals of Massachusetts Historical Society; "Connecticut Men of the Revolution;" New Hampshire and Connecticut's Revolutionary War Rolls; the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.; History of Caledonia County, Vt.; Historians Booth, Rix, Savage, Cothren, Bliss, etc.

The reader will find much that is incomplete, and, there are, undoubtedly, some mistakes. I have used my best judgment in making selections in cases where authorities disagree.

THOMAS ARTHUR HAY.

New York City,
March 14, 1911.

DESCENT FROM ROYALTY.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, to THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor of Massachussets.

"Americans of Royal Descent."—Browning.

(See Martin Genealogy, Vol. II.)

EDWARD III, King of England, to DOROTHY BRADSTREET, daughter of Simon Bradstreet, Governor of Massachussets.

"Americans of Royal Descent."—Browning.

(See Martin Genealogy, Vol. II.)

HENRY I, King of France, to ELIZABETH COTTON, daughter of Rev. Seaborn Cotton.

"Americans of Royal Descent."—Browning.

(See Martin Genealogy, Vol. II.)

ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland, to ABIGAIL NICHOLS, who married William (Seaborn) Martin.

BRUCE.

ROBERT DE BRUIS, came to England, with William the Conqueror, in 1066; his youngest son ADAM DE BRUIS, had a son ROBERT DE BRUS, of Cleveland, he died in 1141; his son ROBERT DE BRUS, Lord of Annondale, born 1124, had a son WILLIAM DE BRUS, who had a son ROBERT DE BRUS, married Isobel, daughter of Earl Huntington, and thus laid the foundation of the Royal house of BRUCE. He had a son ROBERT DE BRUCE, Lord of Annondale, born in 1210; died 1295; who had a son ROBERT DE BRUCE, Earl of Carrick, married Martha Margaret, Countess of

Carrick; he died in 1304; had son ROBERT BRUCE, who was born March 21, 1274; was crowned KING of SCOTLAND, March 27, 1306, at Scone. After a reign of twenty three years, he died June 7, 1329. He had a son ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmanan, 1367; who had a son SIR EDWARD BRUCE, who had a son SIR ROBERT BRUCE, 1393; who had a son SIR DAVID BRUCE; who had a son SIR DAVID BRUCE, 1497; who had a son EDWARD BRUCE, 1565; who had a son ROBERT BRUCE; who had a son SIR GEORGE BRUCE, of Carnock; who had a daughter MARGARET BRUCE, who married SERGT. FRANCIS NICHOLS.

"Chambers Encyclopedia," and "Nichols History,"

By Walter Nichols.

SERGT. FRANCIS NICHOLS (page 11), had a son CALEB NICHOLS, who had a daughter ABIGAIL NICHOLS (Genealogical No. 28, page 13), who married William (Seaborn) Martin.

MARTIN.

EARLIEST RECORD OF THE SURNAME.

SAINT MARTIN, Bishop of Tours, was born in Pannonia, about the year A. D. 316. He was educated at Pavia; entered the army; first, under Constantine, and afterwards under Julian, the Apostate. On obtaining his discharge, he became a disciple of Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers. He then returned to his native Pannonia, and converted his mother to Christianity; enduring, as a consequence, much persecution from the Arian party, at that time dominant.

In 360, he founded a convent. In 371, he was ordained Bishop of Tours. He died in Touraine about the year 400. The festival of his birth is celebrated on the 11th of November; and, in Scotland, this day still marks the winter term, called *Martinmas* (the Mass of St. Martin).

Battle Abbey was dedicated to St. Martin. The name of Le Sire de L. Martin appears on the Roll of Battle Abbey, dated 1066.

Le Sire Martin de Turon, a man of much wealth, assisted William Duke of Normandy in the conquest of England, from whom he obtained "Comb Martin" and other possessions. Some of his issue, called Fitz Martin, flourished to the height of a Barony, and had in time that title from Barnstaple, Darlington, etc., in Wales.

The ancient "Arms" of the family carry a Mural Crown in the Crest, denoting Roman antiquity.

ARMS: Argent, two bars, gules.

CREST: Out of a Mural Crown vert, a talbot's head, eared and langued gules Collared of the first.

MOTTO: Sure and Steadfast.

The Martins of Plymouth county, Devonshire, England, were originally from Kent.

Captain John Martin of Plymouth (undoubtedly an officer of Queen Elizabeth), son of Martin of Martin of Bridgetown, near Tolness, sailed around the globe with Sir Francis Drake, leaving Plymouth Nov. 15th, 1577, and returning to the same port Sept. 26th, 1579.

Capt. John Martin, married a sister of Sir Julius Caesar, K. T., who married a daughter of Sir Richard Martin, Lord Mayor of London.

The arms of the Martin family from Plymouth, Devonshire, originally from Kent; were:

ARMS: Gules, on a chevron or, three talbots passant sable.

CREST: On a globe or, a falcon rising, argent, gorged, with a ducal coronet.

MOTTO: Sure and Steadfast.

In the days of chivalry, Coats of Arms were used to designate pedigree and rank. On the decline of Feudalism, about 1688, and the rise of the Reformation, their significance and value in a measure disappeared. Our stern Pilgrim forefathers denounced in strongest measure any reference to, or recollection of, what they regarded as relics of former family vanity. So their children and early descendants grew up in ignorance of the Heraldic standing of their ancestry in the mother country.

There was a William Martin, of London, England, who assisted the Pilgrims in preparing for the first voyage of the Mayflower to this country, but it does not appear that he himself emigrated.

Christopher Martin, his wife and son, Christopher, came over in the Mayflower in 1620, but they all died within a year after landing.

Others, of the name of Martin, followed in each succeeding company for several years, and settled in various parts of the country; among whom was Lieut. Samuel Martin, some of whose descendants we here purpose to enumerate.

1. Lieut. Samuel Martin, 1st generation, of New Haven and Wethersfield, Ct., was born in Devonshire, England, and emigrated from Plymouth to America about 1640 to 1645. He married Phebe Bracey, and that their son, William, was born on ship board when they came to this country, and was called William Seaborn Martin, is a tradition held persistently by their descendants generally.

The recorded facts disprove this tradition, as Phebe Bracey lived in New Haven (a widow) several years prior to her marriage to Samuel Martin.

However, the records state that in 1652, Samuel Martin, six years after he married Phebe Bracey, "went to London, England, and returned soon." Presumably, he had gone to visit his wife's father, William Bisby, a wealthy merchant of London. It is hardly supposable that he made the journey without his wife.

The records show that Samuel Martin was of too generous a nature to accumulate worldly goods to any great extent, and we would be justified in assuming that his father-in-law supplied the means for the visit, and that he wished to see his daughter.

If we can believe that their son, William, was born on the return voyage, in 1653, and called William Seaborn, then the tradition and the recorded facts harmonize. This theory is supported by the fact that no record can be found in New Haven or Wethersfield of the exact date of his birth.

Phebe (Bisby) Brace or Bracey, widow of one Bracey, by whom she had five children in England (some of whom came to this country), was the oldest child and daughter of William Bisby, a gentleman of London, who contributed considerable sums of money for assisting emigration to America. "She came to this country in 1642; was at New Haven in 1644."

"In 1646, Samuel Martin went from Wethersfield to New Haven, and married widow Phebe Bracey."

"In 1647, Samuel and Phebe Bracey (brother and sister Martin) held sittings in the church at New Haven." They removed to Wethersfield in 1647, at which time her father,

William Bisby, purchased a house and lot, "in trust for his daughter, Phebe and his son-in-law, Samuel and heirs;" where she lived, and probably died.

"In 1648, they contributed to the expense of seating the meeting house in Wethersfield."

"Samuel Martin went to London, England, in 1652, and returned soon."

"In 1660, he was delegated to go to 'the Bay' and fetch the Rev'd Mr. Cotton to Wethersfield, to become pastor of Wethersfield Church."

"On Jan. 17th, 1675, he was made a Corporal of dragoons, and served in King Philip's War."

"On Dec. 19th, 1675, at the great fort-fight at Kingston, R. I., he earned his Lieutenancy and a bounty of 200 acres of land."

"In 1677, he was granted 50 acres of land for himself and his heirs forever, prohibit."

He was a man of great executive ability, and was foremost in public affairs in the early settlement of New Haven and Wethersfield. Prior to earning his military titles, he was called "Mr." Samuel Martin, a mark of distinction granted only to men of unusual prominence.

He died in 1683. They had three sons:

2. I. Samuel Martin, Jr., 2d generation, born 1648, was a freeman of Woodbury, Ct., in 1669, of whom later.

3. II. David Martin, 2d gen., born 1650, of whom later.

4. III. *William (Seaborn) Martin*, 2d gen., born cir., 1653, and married, June 25th, 1685, Abigail Nichols, a descendant of two prominent Colonial families.

We will digress sufficiently to enable us to trace her descent from Sergeant Francis Nichols, founder of Stratford, and from Hon. Andrew Ward, founder of Wethersfield.

NICHOLS.

It is stated, that at the time of Edward the Confessor, one, Nicholas de Albini, alias Nichol, came over from Normandy, and was the common ancestor of the Nichol family.

5. Sergeant Francis Nichols, an original proprietor of Stratford, Ct., was born in England, in 1590.

He married first, in England, where his three sons and one daughter were born. His wife died in England.

He married second, Anna, daughter of Deacon Barnabus Wynes, of Wales; who, with him, came to America, in 1635 or 1636, possibly earlier.

She survived him, and married second, in 1653, John Elton, a wealthy farmer of Southold, L. I. He died in Southold, and she married third, in 1686, John Tooker, a prominent citizen of Brookhaven, L. I.

In the Spring of 1639, Sergt. Nichols, with sixteen other families, settled on 76,000 acres of land at Cupheag; which was in April, 1643, by General Court order, named Stratford.

He was appointed in October, 1639, by General Court, to train the men and exercise them in military discipline; therefore, he was the first military officer on the plantation.

He is recorded as one of the freeholders and inhabitants of Southold, L. I., in 1647; which was under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, and was known as Yorkshire. He died at Stratford, Ct., in 1650.

Children by first marriage (four):

6. I. Isaac Nichols, born in England, in 1625, of whom later.
7. II. *Caleb Nichols*, born in England, of whom later.
8. III. John Nichols, born in England, of whom later.
9. IV. Daughter, married Richard Mills.

He married a second time, and had a daughter, who married Christopher Youngs, Jr.

6. Isaac Nichols, eldest son of Sergt. Francis Nichols, born in England, in 1625; came with his father's family to America, in 1635 or 1636.

He was one of the first settlers of Stratford, in 1639, and was planter and merchant. Appointed deputy to General Court, 1662-1664. He married Margaret ———, in 1646. He died in 1695. His will was proven, Nov. 6th, 1695.

Children (eleven):

10. I. Mary Nichols, born Feb. 2d, 1648; married, Jan. 8th, 1667, Rev. Israel Chauncy, pastor of the first church of Stratford from 1666 to 1703. He was one of the founders of Yale College, and was elected its first president; was the son of Rev. Charles Chauncy, D. D., second president of Havard College.
11. II. Sarah Nichols, born Nov. 1st, 1649; married, Jan. 28th, 1673, Lieut. Stephen Burritt, ancestor of the learned Elihu Burritt.
12. III. Josiah Nichols, born Jan. 29th, 1652; married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Hawley.
13. IV. Isaac Nichols, 2d, born March 12th, 1654; married Mary ———.
14. V. Jonathan Nichols, born Dec. 20th, 1655; married, Dec. 21st, 1681, Hannah Hawkins.
15. VI. Ephriam Nichols, born Dec. 16th, 1657; married, Oct. 17th, 1682, Esther, widow of Ebenezer Hawley.
16. VII. Patience Nichols, born Feb. 2d, 1660.
17. VIII. Temperance Nichols, born May 17th, 1662.
18. IX. Margery Nichols, born Nov. 30th, 1663.
19. X. Benjamin Nichols, born Feb. 2d, 1665; married first, Abigail ———; married second, Rebecca, widow of John Seeley.
20. XI. Eliza Nichols, born April 2d, 1668; married, July 9th, 1691, Rev. Joseph Webb, pastor of the first church of Fairfield, Ct.

7. Caleb Nichols, second son of Sergt. Francis Nichols, came from England with his father and brothers.

He married, cir. 1649, *Anne Ward*, daughter of *Andrew Ward*, of Fairfield, Ct. She was born in 1620.

He was one of the early settlers of Stratford, Ct., and was one of the freemen of that town in 1669. Having previously taken up land divisions, he removed in 1684 or 1685, to Woodbury, where he died April 14th, 1690.

His wife died July 23d, 1718, at the age of ninety-eight years.

Children of Caleb Nichols and Anne Ward (thirteen):

21. I. Sarah Nichols, born Dec. 1st, 1651; married Moses Wheeler, Jr.
22. II. Ann Nichols, born March 5th, 1653.
23. III. Esther Nichols, born July 17th, 1655; married John Prentice.
24. IV. Joseph Nichols, born Dec. 25th, 1656.
25. V. Samuel Nichols, born March 29th, 1658; married widow Susanna Fairchild.
26. VI. Andrew Nichols, born Nov. 28th, 1659.
27. VII. Abraham Nichols, born Jan. 19th, 1662; married Rachel Kellog, of Norwalk.
28. VIII. *Abigail Nichols*, born Feb. 6th, 1664, of whom later.
29. IX. Hannah Nichols, born August, 1667.
30. X. Caleb Nichols, Jr., born February, 1669; died unmarried, leaving his property to his brothers, Abraham and John and his sister *Abigail Martin*, widow of *William Martin*.
31. XI. Phebe Nichols, born Nov. 12th, 1671; married Isaac Knell, Jr.
32. XII. John Nichols, born Nov. 12th, 1676; married Jane Bostwick.
33. XIII. Mary Nichols, married Joseph Hull, of Derby,

28. Abigail Nichols, eighth child of Caleb Nichols and *Anne Ward*, was born Feb. 6th, 1664; married, June 25th, 1685, *William (Seaborn) Martin* (No. 4, page 10).

WARD.

34. Hon. ANDREW WARD, Fairfield, Conn., proprietor of Wethersfield, was a son of Richard Ward, of Suffolk, England. He married Esther Sherman, who came to this country with him prior to 1633, at which date he was admitted a freeman of Boston. He is recorded as a freeman of Watertown, May 14th, 1634.

In 1635, he and one other, were the first settlers of Wethersfield.

The first court of the colony, established March, 1635, consisting of Andrew Ward and seven others, was commissioned by the General Court of Massachusetts "to make and execute laws, and to govern the people of Connecticut for one year."

The General Court of Connecticut, at its first session, held at Newtowne or Hartford, April 26th, 1636, ratified a dismissal of Andrew Ward and others from the Watertown church, authorizing them "to form anew in a church covenant," in Connecticut.

They established the first church in Wethersfield.

In 1638, he was appointed, with Capt. John Mason and Mr. Allen, to go to Agawam (or Springfield), "to treat with the Indians at Waranoeke, concerning the charges of the Pequot war, to the value of one fathom of wampum a man, etc." He removed to New Haven in June, 1639; was constable of Stamford, March 26th, 1643.

He was one of a company, who made a purchase of Hempstead, L. I. Difficulties with the Dutch arising, he removed to Fairfield, becoming one of its most influential citizens, where he died in 1665. His wife, Esther, died the same year. His will, dated June 3d, 1659, and probated at Fairfield, bequeathed his wife, Esther, £40. He was an ancestor of Henry Ward Beecher.

Children of Hon. Andrew Ward and Esther Sherman (nine):

35. I. Edmund Ward, no record.

39. II. William Ward; married Sarah, daughter of William Kills, an original proprietor of Hartford.

37. III. Mary Ward, married John Burr, who was the ancestor of Aaron Burr.
38. IV. Andrew Ward, born in 1647.
39. V. Samuel Ward, no record.
40. VI. Abigail Ward, no record.
41. VII. *Anne Ward,* born 1620, of whom later.
42. VIII. John Ward, colonist from Wethersfield, with others, purchased land from the Indians, and formed the Toket plantation, afterwards called Branford,
43. IX. Sarah Ward, married Nathaniel Burr.

41. ANNE WARD, seventh child of Andrew and Esther Ward, was born in 1620, and married *Caleb Nichols* (No. 7, page 13), of Stratford, by whom she had twelve children; the eighth child being:

28. ABIGAIL NICHOLS (page 13), who was born Feb. 6th, 1664, and married WILLIAM (SEABORN) MARTIN (No. 4, page 10).

We will now resume the *Martin* line.

---

4. WILLIAM (SEABORN) MARTIN, 2d gen. (page 10), of Wethersfield and Woodbury, Conn., third son of Lieut. Samuel Martin, and Phebe Bracey, was born cir. 1653.

In 1670, he furnished many settlers for Stratford plantation, which accounts for his appearance at that place. He was one of forty, who were assigned house lots and division lands at Wethersfield, previous to King Philip's war, and prior to 1682.

He married, June 25th, 1685, *Abigail Nichols* (No. 28), daughter of *Caleb Nichols*, and *Anne Ward*. She was born at Stratford, Ct., Feb. 6th, 1664. He removed to Woodbury, and with his wife, Abigail, was admitted to the first church in Woodbury, on their arrival there, Aug. 30th, 1685.

He is on the Woodbury list of 1702, and his rate on April, 1712, was £0 : 2*s* : 2*d*.

He died at Woodbury, July 4th, 1715, at the age of sixty-two years, and was burried near the centre of the old burying ground at that place, and stones were set at the head and foot of his grave. In 1854, both of these stones were lying on the ground near the grave.

She survived him 20 years. Her brother, Caleb Nichols, Jr. (No. 30, page 13), dying unmarried, left his property, in part, to his sister Abigail "Widow Martin." She died at Woodbury, Jan. 4th, 1735, at the age of seventy-one years.

Children of William (Seaborn) Martin and Abigail Nichols (four):

44. I. *Joseph Martin*, 3d generation, born at Woodbury, baptised November, 1691, of whom later.

45. II. *Samuel Martin*, 3d gen., born at Woodbury, bap. March, 1693, of whom later.

46. III. *Caleb Martin*, 3d gen., born at Woodbury, March 26th, 1698, of whom later.

47. IV. Phebe Martin, 3d gen., bap. January, 1704; married Daniel Curtis, June 3d, 1730, of whom later.

45. Samuel Martin, 1st, 3d generation, second son of William (Seaborn) Martin and Abigail Nichols, married Annis Hinman; following is the family from which she came.

HINMAN.

48. Sergeant Edward Hinman, before his emigration from England to this country, belonged to the body or life guard of Charles the First.

He, with Francis Stiles, became the chief purchaser of the south part of Woodbury, Ct., now Southbury: he remained at Stratford, where he died in 1681.

He had several children, his third son being:

49. Benjamin Hinman, born 1622; married at Woodbury, Ct., July, 12th, 1684, Elizabeth Lamb. They lived at Bullet Hill, on the main street, at Southbury.

He died in 1727.

Children (thirteen):

50. I. Annis Hinman, baptised 1685; died young.
51. II. Hannah Hinman, bap. October, 1686, married Benjamin Hurd, Jr.
52. III. Adam Hinman, bap. January, 1687.
53. IV. Noah Hinman, bap. July, 1689.
54. V. Benjamin Hinman, bap. April 1st, 1692.
55. VI. Elizabeth Hinman, born February, 1693; married John Hurd.
56. VII. Eunice Hinman, born May, 1696; married Nathan Hurd.
57. VIII. *Annis Hinman*, born September, 1697; married *Samuel Martin, 1st.*
58. IX. Rachel Hinman, born December, 1700; married Ephriam Baldwin.
59. X. Edward Hinman, born October, 1702.
60. XI. Samuel Hinman, born December, 1704.
61. XII. Wait Hinman, born October, 1706.
62. XIII. Mercy Hinman, born December, 1709.

---

45. SAMUEL MARTIN, 1st, 3d generation, was the second son of William (Seaborn) Martin and Abigail Nichols; born at Woodbury, and baptised March, 1693 or 1695; married at Southburg, Jan. 15th, 1766, Annis Hinman (No. 57), daughter of Benjamin Hinman and Elizabeth Lamb. She was born September, 1697, and died March 12th, 1750, according to the records; but inscription on the tombstone gives March 13th, 1749.

Children (seventeen):

63. I. Mary Martin, 4th generation, born April 11th, 1717; married Ephriam Miner, Jr.
64. II. Eunice Martin, 4th gen., born April 15th, 1718; died in 1788.
65. III. William Martin, 4th gen. born April 27th, 1719, of whom later.

66. IV. Samuel Martin, 2d, 4th gen., born Feb. 10th, 1722, of whom later.
67. V. Daniel Martin, 4th gen., baptised June 9th, 1723; died young.
68. VI. Prudence Martin, 4th gen., bap. Oct. 9th, 1724; married Daniel Miner, Feb. 6th, 1746.
69. VII. Mercy Martin, 4th gen., bap. Nov. 13th, 1726; married Amos Root, Sept. 16th, 1747.
70. VIII. David Martin, 4th gen., bap. May 26th, 1728.
71. IX. Jonas Martin, 4th gen., bap. Oct. 25th, 1729, of whom later.
72. X. Elisha Martin, 4th gen., bap. Sept. 28th, 1732, of whom later.
73. XI. Nathan Martin, 4th gen., born July 30th, 1734, of whom later.
74. XII. Annis Martin,
75. XIII. Patience Martin,
76. XIV. Concurrence Martin } 4th gen. born Mch 18th, 1736; bap. March 21st, 1736.
77. XV. Timothy Martin, 4th gen., bap. March 4, 1739.
78. XVI. Daniel Martin, 4th gen., born April 23d, 1741.
79. XVII. Deliverance Martin, 4th gen., born 1744.

46. Caleb Martin, 3d generation (page 16), third child of William (Seaborn) Martin and Abigail Nichols, born at Woodbury, March 26th, 1698; married, June 26th, 1729, Elizabeth Walker.

"Caleb and Elizabeth Martin joined the church, Feb. 2d, 1735."

She died at Woodbury, Aug. 27th, 1741. He died, Nov. 27th, 1776.

Children (six):

80. I. Solomon Martin, 4th generation, born April 17th, 1731, of whom later.
81. II. Phebe Martin, 4th gen., born Dec. 26th, 1733; married Daniel Fairchild.

82. III. Elizabeth Martin, 4th gen., born Feb. 27th, 1736, of whom later.

83. IV. John Martin, 4th gen., born Jan. 15th, 1739, of whom later.

84. V. Caleb Martin, } 4th gen., born Aug. 4th, 1741.
85. VI. Ester Martin, }
Ester married Zimri Moody, March 21st, 1761.

44. Joseph Martin, 3d generation (page 16), first child of William (Seaborn) Martin and Abigail Nichols, was born at Woodbury; baptised November, 1691; married, Aug. 18th, 1715 or 1718, Sarah Harris, of Woodbury.

He joined the church March 31st, 1734.

He died at Woodbury, April 12th, 1740.

She died Aug. 20th, 1778.

Children of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris (eight):

86. I. Abigail Martin, 4th generation, baptised May 10th, 1719.

87. II. *Abijah Martin*, 4th gen., born Oct. 16th, 1720; bap. Oct. 23d, 1720, of whom later.

88. III. Hannah or Harriet Martin, 4th gen., born July 20th, 1722.

89. IV. Asahel Martin, 4th gen., born July 5th, 1724, of whom later.

90. V. Andrew Martin, 4th gen., born Oct. 6th or Nov. 6th, 1726; married Eunice Mitchel, Nov. 5th, 1746. She died Aug. 19th, 1790.

91. VI. Amos Martin, bap. Oct. 8th, 1728; married Prudence Tuttle, June 16th, 1755. They had one child, Aaron, bap. June 6th, 1756.
He owned the Baptism, June 6th, 1756.
She joined the church April 22d, 1759.
He died April 7th, 1800, of whom later.

92. VII. Joseph Martin, 2d, 4th gen., bap. Aug. 9th, 1729 or 1730; married Jerusha Webster. He died in 1755.

93. VIII. Gideon Martin, 4th gen., born July 28th, bap. Aug. 1st, 1736; died April 17th, 1765, of whom later.

87. Capt. Abijah Martin, 4th generation (page 19), second child of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was born at Woodbury, Oct. 16th, 1720. On July 13th, 1741, he married first, Mary Terrill, daughter of Roger Terrill, one of the signers of Stratford foundation; also one of the first company of settlers to Woodbury, and a signer of the articles of settlement of that town. She died in 1744.

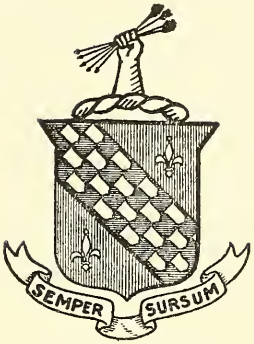
Children (one):

94. I. Elijah Martin, 5th generation, baptised April 15th, 1744; of whom later.

He married second, in 1746, *Sarah Webster*, who is descended from three prominent pioneer families.

We will again digress in order to trace her descent from Thomas Bliss and John Marsh, founders of Hartford, and from Hon. John Webster, Colonial Governor of Connecticut.

BLISS.



COAT OF ARMS.

ARMS. Gules, a bend vaire, between two fleurs-de-lis, or.

CREST. Hand clasping darts, or. with a ducal coronet.

MOTTO. Semper Sursum, (ever upward).

Vaire is represented by small shield-shaped figures, from the fur of the beast called *varus*, expressed in azure and argent.

The Bliss family lived in the village of Belstone, near Okehampton, in the south of England, and belonged to that staunch class known as English Yeomanry; though, at various times, different members of the family had married into the next higher order, that of the Knighthood.

They owned the houses and lands they occupied, were freeholders, and entitled to vote for members of Parliament from the borough in which they resided. From time immemorial, they had inclined to Puritanism. On the occasion of Oliver Cromwell being sent to Parliament for the first time, two of the Bliss brothers, Jonathan and Thomas, sons of Thomas Bliss, 1st, rode to London, accompanying their representative to the House of Commons; they were marked by the spies of Charles I, arrested, fined £1000 for nonconformity, and thrown into prison; their old father was dragged through the streets with greatest indignity.

At another time, the three brothers were led through the market-place, at Okehampton, with ropes around their necks, and fined heavily.

Jonathan, the eldest brother, languished in prison, and died from the effects of a fever contracted there.

They began to realize England was no longer a home for them, and turned their eyes toward the far and dreary wilderness of America.

95. THOMAS BLISS, 1st, Puritan, of Belstone parish, county of Devonshire, England, a wealthy farmer, who suffered persecution under direction of Archbishop Laud, was born about 1550 to 1560, and died in England, 1635 or 1636.

Children (five).

96. I. Jonathan Bliss, born in England, imprisoned by Charles I, for nonconformity and died from the effects of his imprisonment, 1635 or 1636.

97. II. *Thomas Bliss*, 2d, born in England, 1580 to 1585, of whom later.

98. III. Elizabeth (Betty) Bliss, married Sir John Caldiffe, of Belstone, and was in later years of much assistance to her brothers, who had emigrated to America.

99. IV. George Bliss, born in England, 1590; came to this country in 1635 with his brother Thomas, and died Aug. 31st, 1667.

100. V. Mary (or Polly) Bliss, resided in England.

97. THOMAS BLISS, 2d, Hartford, was second son of Thomas Bliss, 1st, born at Belstone, England, 1580 to 1585; married in England, 1612 to 1615, Margaret (surname supposed to be Lawrence).

Persecuted for his religious beliefs, he resolved to emigrate to America, and with his brother George and their families landed in Boston in the Autumn of 1635, and settled on the south side of Boston Bay.

In the following year, or thereabouts, they removed to Hartford, Ct. Whether or not the Blisses accompanied the party headed by Rev. Thomas Hooker, consisting of Gov. John Webster, Mr. Samuel Stone and others, is not certain; they were, however, among the original land proprietors of that place. In the settlement of Hartford, the land was laid out in "lots" and "tiers" and apportioned to the settlers; "lot No. 58 was assigned to Thomas Bliss, Sr., and lot No. 59 to Thomas Bliss, Jr., both on 'tier' 10, south side of the little river."

The present Trinity street, was one of the original streets of Hartford, and was known as Bliss street, from the first settlement until 1855.

Thomas Bliss, 2d, died at Hartford, in 1640. His widow, Margaret, managed the affairs of the family with great prudence and judgment.

About the year 1646, part of their estate in Hartford was sold by Widow Bliss and her son, Thomas Bliss, 3d.

Children of Thomas and Margaret Bliss (ten):

101. I. Ann Bliss, born in England, married at Hartford, April 24th, 1646, Robert Chapman, and died Nov. 20th, 1685.

102. II. Mary Bliss, born in England, married Nov. 26th, 1646, Joseph Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., and died Jan. 29th, 1712.

103. III. Thomas Bliss, 3d, born in England; died April 15th, 1688.

104. IV. Nathaniel Bliss, born in England; died, Nov. 8th, 1654.

105. V. Lawrence Bliss, born in England, died in 1670.

106. VI. *Samuel Bliss*, born in England, 1624, of whom later.

107. VII. Sarah Bliss, born at Boston Mount, 1635 or 1636; married at Springfield, July 20th, 1659, John Scott. She died Sept. 26th, 1705.

108. VIII. Elizabeth Bliss, born 1637; married Feb. 15th, 1669, Sergt. Miles Morgan (his second wife).

109. IX. Hannah Bliss, born in Hartford, 1639; died single, Jan. 25th, 1662.

110. X. John Bliss, born in Hartford, in 1640, died Sept. 10th, 1702.

106. Samuel Bliss, Springfield, Mass., sixth child of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, was born in England, in 1624. He came to America with his father, in 1635. Married Nov. 10th, 1664 or 1665, Mary Leonard, daughter of John Leonard and Sarah Heath.

She was born Sept. 14th, 1647, and died in 1724.

He died March 23d, 1720, at the age of ninety-six years.

Children (eleven):

111. I. Hannah Bliss, born Dec. 20th, 1666; married first, John Haley; married second, on May 1st, 1689, Simeon Smith.

112. II. Thomas Bliss, born Feb. 8th, 1668; married Hannah Cadwell. Died Nov. 10th, 1733.

113. III. Mary Bliss, born Aug. 4th, 1670; married in 1687, Philip Smith. She died Dec. 23d, 1707, at East Hartford.

114. IV. Jonathan Bliss, born Jan. 5th, 1672; died 1740.

115. V. Martha Bliss, born June 1st, 1674; married Nov. 10th, 1697, Samuel Ely.

116. VI. *Sarah Bliss*, born Sept. 10th, 1677, of whom later.

117. VII. Experience Bliss, born April 1st, 1679; died April 7th, 1697.

118. VIII. Mercy Bliss, born July 18th, 1680; married Dec. 20th, 1703, John Ely.

119. IX. Ebenezar Bliss, born July 29th, 1683; died Sept. 7th, 1717.

120. X. Margaret Bliss, born Sept. 11th, 1684; married first, Jan. 16th, 1707, Samuel Cotton; married second, Judge Icabod Rollins.

121. XI. Esther Bliss, born April 2d, 1688; married, May 10th, 1716, Henry Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

116. Sarah Bliss, sixth child of Samuel Bliss and Mary Leonard, was born Sept. 10th, 1677; married, Dec. 13th, 1695, *George Webster* (No. 166), son of Thomas Webster and Abigail Alexander. He was born Nov. 7th, 1670, and died cir. 1723 or 1724.

Children of George Webster and Sarah Bliss (thirteen):

122. I. *Samuel Webster*, born Nov. 5th, 1698, of whom later.

123. II. Jonathan Webster, born Nov. 5th, 1700; married Mary Strong.

124. III. Peletiah Webster, born Nov. 17th, 1702; married Jonathan Swift (or Comfort).

125. IV. George Webster, born Aug. 5th, 1704; married Martha Taylor.

126. V. Noah Webster, born Aug. 9th, 1706; married Katharine Newcomb.

127. VI. Ebeneser Webster, born June 19th, 1708; married Mehitable Thomas.

128. VII. Sarah Webster, born May 5th, 1710; married Samuel Torrey.

129. VIII. Jerusha Webster, born Jan. 20th, 1712; married John Morey.

130. IX. Benajah Webster, born Dec. 25th, 1713; married Eunice Strong.

131. X. Mary Webster, born April 1st, 1718; married Joseph Smith.

132. XI. Joseph Webster, born May 20th, 1720; married Martha Adams.

133. XII. Abigail Webster.
134. XIII. Zuroide Webster.

122. Samuel Webster, first child of George Webster and Sarah Bliss, was born Nov. 5th, 1698; married, Feb. 14th, 1722 or 1723, Anne Marsh (No. 150), daughter of Joseph Marsh (No. 141).

Children of Samuel Webster and Anne Marsh (three):

135. I. Samuel Webster, 2d, baptised July 18th, 1725; died Nov. 4th, 1742.
136. II. Jerusha Webster, married William Hall.
137. III. *Sarah Webster*, born in 1729 or 1730, at New Lebanon, Ct., and became the second wife of *Capt. Abijah Martin* (No. 87, page 19).

MARSH.

138. John Marsh, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Ct., 1639, and later of Hadley, Mass. He was born in England, probably about 1618. He married at Hartford, about 1642, Anne Webster, daughter of Hon. John Webster.

In 1659, he joined with his father-in-law in the purchase of land and the settlement of Hadley, Mass. From thence, he moved to Northampton, where he united with the church, June 18th, 1661.

She died at Northampton, June 9th, 1662.

He died while on a visit to his daughter, Hannah Loomis, at Windsor, Ct. His name is inscribed on the public monument in Hartford, erected to the memory of its first settlers.

Children of John Marsh and Anne Ward (eight), all born in Hartford:

138*a*. I. John Marsh, 2d, born about 1643; married, Nov. 28th, 1666, Sarah Lyman. They were living in Hadley, in 1722. She died at Hartford about 1727.
139. II. Samuel Marsh, born about 1645; married Mary Allison.

140. III. Joseph Marsh, baptised Jan. 24th, 1647, died in infancy.

141. IV. *Joseph Marsh*, bap. July 15th, 1649, of whom later.

142. V. Jonathan Marsh, born 1650; married widow Dorcas Dickenson.

143. VI. Daniel Marsh, born 1653; married, Hannah Lewis.

144. VII. Hannah Marsh, born 1655; married, June 28th, 1675, Joseph Loomis.

145. VIII. Grace Marsh, born 1657; married, Jan. 26th, 1673, Timothy Baker, of Northampton. She died May 21st, 1676.

He married second, Oct. 7th, 1664, Hepzibah, widow of Richard Lyman, of Northampton, and daughter of Thomas Ford. She died April 11th, 1683.

He removed to Hartford, where he died Sept. 28th, 1688.

Children (one, and one by adoption):

146. I. Lydia Marsh, born Oct. 9th, 1667; married, Dec. 8th, 1692, Loomis, of Windsor.

147. II. Grace (Martin) Marsh, adopted, married Nathaniel Phelps.

141. Joseph Marsh, fourth child of John Marsh and Anne Webster, was baptised at Hartford, July 15th, 1640.

He married, in 1696, Hannah———, who was born in 1675, and died in 1720, aged forty-five years.

Children (seven):

148. I. Elizabeth Marsh, baptised 1697.

149. II. Joseph Marsh, born 1699.

150. III. *Anne Marsh*, born cir. 1701.

151. IV. Hannah Marsh, born 1704.

152. V. Pelatiah Marsh, born 1707.

153. VI. Sarah Marsh, born 1710.

154. VII. Jonathan Marsh, born 1713.

150. Anne Marsh, third child of Joseph and Hannah Marsh, born cir. 1701; married, Feb. 14th, 1722 or 1723, Samuel Webster (No. 122), son of George Webster and Sarah Bliss.

For children of Samuel Webster and Anne Marsh, see page 26.

Their third child was *Sarah Webster* (No. 137, page 26), who became the second wife of Capt. Abijah Martin (No. 87, page 20).

WEBSTER.

155. Hon. John Webster, founder of Hartford, Ct., and Wethersfield, Mass. (Governor), was born in Warwick county, England.

In 1635, he came to Cambridge, Mass., with his wife, Agnes, and their five children, Robert, Mathew, Anne, Elizabeth and Mary.

During the same year, with Rev. Thomas Hooker, Mr. Stone and others, he organized a company for the purpose of founding a colony on the banks of the Connecticut river. In June, 1636, this company, of over one hundred men, women and children, started out for their goal. Their route lay, for more than 100 miles, through a hideous and trackless wilderness, over mountains, through swamps, across rivers; some of which they forded, crossing others on rudely constructed rafts; carrying their worldly possessions in packs, including arms, ammunition and household utensils; driving before them their flocks and herds, consisting of 160 head of cattle; subsisting on game and fish and the milk of their cows.

Mrs. Hooker, who was an invalid, was carried on a covered litter, much resembling an elongated Sedan Chair, and borne by two horses in tandem. In about two weeks, they reached their destination, which is the site of the present city of Hartford.

John Webster, was one of the committee, who for the first time sat with the Court of Magistrates in 1637.

In 1642, he was one of a committee to frame criminal laws for the Colony.

For twenty years, he was annually chosen into the Magistracy of Connecticut.

He was elected on the commission, for the United colonies, in 1654. At the election, in Hartford, May 17th, 1655, he was chosen Deputy Governor. In 1656, was elected Governor, being the fifth Colonial Governor of Connecticut. The rule being that no Governor could succeed himself. In 1657, he was chosen Chief Magistrate.

In 1659, he with his three sons, Robert, William and Thomas, were associated in the purchase of land, for and in the settlement of Hadley, Mass., which was a direct outgrowth from Hartford and Wethersfield.

He died in Hadley, April 5th, 1661, leaving quite a handsome estate. His name, with those of John Marsh, Timothy Stanley and others, is inscribed on the public Monument to the earliest settlers in Hartford.

Agnes, his wife, survived him, and died in Hartford.

They had four sons and three daughters. Authorities differ widely as to the order of their birth, and also as to which were born in England, but the weight of evidence appears to be in favor of the following order:

Children (seven):

156. I. Robert Webster, born in England, of whom later.

157. II. Mathew Webster, born in England; resident of Hartford, and, later, householder of Farmington, Ct.; died July 16th, 1675, leaving one son, John.

158 III. *Anne Webster*, born in England, cir. 1626; married in 1642, *John Marsh* (No. 138, page 26). of Hartford. She died June 9th, 1662.

159. IV. Elizabeth Webster, born in England; married William Markham, of Hartford and Hadley. She died in 1688.

160. V. Mary Webster, born in England; married Jonathan Hunt, of Northampton. She died prior to 1659. Their descendants lived in Northampton.

161. VI. William Webster, born at Hartford, in 1636, resident of Hartford and Hadley; married, Feb. 17th, 1670, Mary Reeves, daughter of Thomes Reeves, of Springfield.

In 1684 or 1685, she was accused of witchcraft, and was taken to Boston for trial, and was acquitted.

He died at Hadley, in 1688. She died in 1696.

162. VII. *Thomas Webster*, born at Hartford, 1638, of whom later.

156. Lieut. Robert Webster, Middletown, eldest child of Hon. John and Agnes Webster, was born in England. He, with his father, settled in Hartford and Hadley, and later in Middletown. He married in 1652, Suzana Treat. He was made a Lieutenant, in 1654; was in King Philip's War in 1675; was Town Clerk and Representative in 1657. He died at Hartford, in 1676.

Children (several), of whom the eldest was:

163. I. John Webster, who was great grandfather of Dr. Noah Webster, the renowned lexicographer.

162. Thomas Webster, founder of Hadley, youngest child of Hon. John and Agnes Webster, was born at Hartford, in 1638. In 1659, he joined, with his father and brothers, Robert and William, in the settlement of Hadley.

In 1661, he and his brother William, fell heirs to his father's lands in Hadley.

He married, June 16th, 1663, Abigail Alexander, daughter of George Alexander, of Northampton.

About the year 1674, he settled in New Hampshire. In 1675, the Indians broke up the settlement. From 1676 to 1682,

they resided in Hadley, but settled ultimately in Northfield, Mass., where he died in 1686. She died prior to March, 1690.

Children of Thomas Webster and Abigail Alexander, (seven), all born in Hadley.

164. I. Abigail Webster, born Jan. 9th, 1668, died in infancy.

165. II. Abigail Webster, born Jan. 10th, 1669.

166. III. *George Webster*. born Nov. 7th, 1670, of whom later.

167. IV. John Webster, born Feb. 26th, 1673.

168. V. Elizabeth Webster, born Nov. 26th, 1676.

169. VI. Thankful Webster, born Jan. 12th, 1679, married John Bascomb, in 1700.

170. VII. Mary Webster, born May 25th, 1681.

166. George Webster, third child of Thomas Webster and Abigail Alexander, born Nov. 7th, 1670, probably at Hadley; married, Dec. 13th, 1695, *Sarah Bliss*, daughter of Samuel Bliss, of Springfield, Mass. George Webster resided at Springfield. On April 11th, 1694, at a town meeting, permission was granted him to use pine trees for turpentine, in the manufacture of Resin for a period of four years. He removed to Lebanon, Ct., about 1705. He died cir. 1723 or 1724. His widow Sarah married Capt. Joseph Marsh, of Lebanon, Ct., on Dec. 14th, 1725, as his second wife.

For children of George Webster and Sarah Bliss, see page 25.

Their eldest child was:

122. Samuel Webster, born Nov. 5th, 1698. He married Feb. 14th, 1722 or 1723, *Anne Marsh*, (No. 150 page 27), daughter of Joseph Marsh. For their children see page 26.

Their third child was.

137. Sarah Webster, (page 26), who became the second wife of *Capt. Abijah Martin* (No. 87).

We will again resume the "Martin" line.

87. Capt. Abijah Martin, 4th generation, (page 20), second child of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was born at Woodbury, Ct., baptised on Oct. 16th, 1720.

Married second in 1748, Sarah Webster, (No. 137), daughter of Samuel Webster and Anne Marsh. She was born in New Lebanon, Ct., in 1729 or 1730, and died at Peacham, in June, 1818, at the age of eighty-nine years (See Biographical Sketch I).

Children (nine), 5th gen.

171. I. Abijah Martin, 2d, bap. March 8, 1747, of whom later.
172. II. *Sarah Martin*, born in 1750, of whom later.
173. III. Andrew Martin, bap. Sept. 5, 1756, of whom later.
174. IV. *Jerusha Martin*, bap. Oct. 8, 1758, of whom later.
175. V. *Ashbel Martin*, bap. Nov. 27, 1760, of whom later.
176. VI. David Martin, bap. Aug. 11, 1763, of whom later.
177. VII. Samuel Martin, born May 11, 1766, of whom later.
178. VIII. Marsh Martin, born Aug. 27, 1769, of whom later.
179. IX. *Mary Ann Martin*, born May 31, 1772, of whom later.

94. Elijah Martin, 5th gen. (page 20), only child of Abijah Martin and Mary Terrill, was baptised April 15, 1744, at Woodbury. He married, April 7, 1768, Annie Smith. He fought in the Revolutionary War; came to Peacham about 1680, where he died.

Children (seven), 6th gen.

180. I. Mary Martin, born Feb. 8, 1769; died unmarried.
181. II. Sarah Ann Martin, born April 27, 1771; married a tanner, named Sargent.

182. III. Eliphalet Martin, born Sept. 5, 1772, a cooper by trade.
183. IV. Marsh Martin, born Nov. 26, 1775, a joiner; moved to Canada.
184. V. Faith Martin, born April 26, 1778; married a farmer, named Clark.
185. VI. Ashley Martin, born March 17, 1781, a shoemaker; moved to Canada.
186. VII. Elvira Martin, born Oct. 3, 1792; married a joiner.

171. ABIJAH MARTIN, 2d, 5th gen., first child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born March 8, 1747, at Woodbury.

He fought in the Revolutionary War; came to Peacham about 1780, where he died.

Children (six), 6th gen.

187. I. Elisha Martin married, died in 1811.
188. II. Isaac Martin died at age of eighty years.
189. III. Harry Martin, married, died in early manhood.
190. IV. Laura Martin married a farmer, in Peacham.
191. V. Lucretia Martin married a doctor, in Derby.
192. VI. Betsey Martin married a farmer, in Charleston.

172. SARAH MARTIN, 5th, gen., second child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, in 1750; married Elias Hand. They settled in Connecticut, where he died.

She survived him, living with her children at Peacham, where she died May 3, 1844, at age of ninety-four years.

Children (five), 6th, gen.

193. I. Reuben Hand, born in 1777, of whom later.
194. II. Ashbel Hand, born Oct. 4, 1779, of whom later.
195. III. Polly Hand, born in 1782.
196. IV. Sally Hand, born in 1784; married Truman Martin.
197. V. Charles Hand, born in 1788, of whom later.

193. Reuben Hand, 6th gen., first child of Elias Hand and Sarah Martin, was born in 1777, in Connecticut. He married cir. 1801, Electa Hurd. He died Oct. 22, 1822 (See Biographical Sketch II).

Children (ten), 7th gen.

198. I. Polly Hand, born Nov. 6, 1803; married Hazen Aldrich.

199. II. Minerva Hand, born Nov. 13, 1804 of whom later.

200. III. Frances Hand, born July 21, 1806; married at Montpelier, Vt., John Bement, Nov. 8, 1843. She died at Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 6, 1889.

201. IV. Jennette Hand, born July 20, 1808, of whom later.

202. V. John Bacus Hand, born May 6, 1810, of whom later.

203. VI. Caroline Hand, born May 18, 1812, of whom later.

204. VII. Harriette Hurd Hand, born March 24, 1815, of whom later.

205. VIII. Reuben Harvey Hand, born Jan. 22, 1817, at Peacham, Vt. He died, unmarried, at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1894.

206. IX. Nathan Hurd Hand, born May 11, 1819, at Peacham, Vt. He married, at Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 12, 1850, Almira C. Hawthorne. They had no children. He died at White Plains, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1894. She died at the same place, Oct. 5, 1895.

207. X. Elizabeth Hand, no record.

194. Ashbel Hand, 6th gen., second child of Elias Hand and Sarah Martin, born Oct. 4, 1779, in Connecticut.

He married first, Mary Hurd, cir. 1806. She died, cir. 1810.

He and his two brothers, Reuben and Charles, married three sisters.

Children (two), 7th gen.

208. I. Sylvia Hand, born Jan. 10, 1808, of whom later.

209. II. Elias Hand, born May 2, 1809, unmarried, died November, 1831.

He married second, Laura Hurd, cir. 1814.

He died Dec. 22, 1861, at the age of eighty-two years.

Children (four), 7th gen.

210. I. Emeline Hand, born Jan. 13, 1815, of whom later.

211. II. Harmon Hand, born May 3, 1816, unmarried, died Jan. 21, 1892.

212. III. Laverette Ashbel Hand, born Oct. 27, 1817, of whom later.

213. IV. Sarah Ann Hand, born June 6, 1819, living in Peacham, being now ninety-two years of age.

197. Charles Hand, 6th gen. fifth child of Elias Hand and Sarah Martin, born 1788, in Conn. Married Clara Hurd, cir. 1808. He died Sept. 1876, at the age of eighty-eight years.

Children (six), 7th gen. (See Biographical Sketch III).

214. I. Laura Hand, born Sept. 15, 1810, unmarried, died Aug. 14, 1889.

215. II. Olive Hand, born cir. 1814, of whom later.

216. III. Electa Hand, born June 6, 1817, of whom later,

217. IV. James Hand, born May 3, 1820, of whom later.

218. V. Flora Hand, born Dec. 24, 1824; married, Dec. 6, 1853, Laverette Ashbel Hand (No. 212).

219. VI. Frederick Hand, born in 1827, of whom later.

173. Capt. Andrew Martin, 5th gen. (page 32), third child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, born at Woodbury, Ct., Sept. 5th, 1756. He distinguished himself in the War of the Revolution, was made a Captain, engaging in many Campaigns. He settled in Peacham after the war.

Children (six), 6th gen.

220. I. Jacob Martin settled in Ohio, had two sons.

221. II. Andrew Martin, 2d, settled in New York.

222. III. Elias Martin settled in Illinois.
223. IV. Baldwin Martin settled in New York.
224. V. (Daughter) married a farmer.
225. VI. (Daughter) married a farmer.

174. JERUSHA MARTIN, 5th gen. (page 32), fourth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, born at Woodbury, Sept. 19, 1758; bap. Oct. 18, 1758; married Seth Fairchild of Woodbury, Ct.

Children of Seth Fairchild and Jerusha Martin (seven), 6th gen.

226. I. *Susan Fairchild*, born Dec. 13, 1781; married Timothy Cowles, of whom later.
227. II. Cynthia Fairchild married Ralph Symonds.
228. III. Phebe Fairchild married Geo. Pitkin.
229. IV. Ruth Fairchild married John Osgood.
230. V. Sally Fairchild married Zebra Johnson.
231. VI. Jerusha Fairchild married Alfred Pitkin.
232. VII. Daniel Fairchild, born Sept. 19, 1796, settled in the mercantile business in Boston; married Cynthia Pitkin.

176. DAVID MARTIN, 5th gen. (page 32), sixth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, bap. at Woodbury, Aug. 11, 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War, in the Light Horse, and afterwards in the Infantry. When Major Andre was hung, he was on guard one mile from the place of execution. He married a daughter of Capt. Nathan Hurd and Lydia Backus. He died at Peacham, Sept. 8, 1846.

Children (five), 6th gen.

233. I. John Martin was a mechanic, lived in Peacham.
234. II. Oren Martin, a farmer.
235. III. David Martin, Jr., a mechanic.
236. IV. Olive Martin died young.
237. V. Pattie Martin, unmarried.

177. SAMUEL MARTIN, 5th gen. (page 32), seventh child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, bap. May 11, 1776, at Woodbury; married, Jan. 26, 1784, Chloe Stoddard. Came to Peacham, but settled in Canada when his family were young.

Children (six), 6th gen.

238. I. Sheldon Martin, killed in boyhood by horse kick.
239. II. Newell Martin, mechanic at Burford, killed on western railroad.
240. III. Webster Martin, on farm with his father.
241. IV. Lucy Martin died in infancy.
242. V. Sally Martin, married a farmer, and had a large family.
243. VI. Jerusha Martin died in infancy.

179. MARY ANN MARTIN, 5th gen. (page 32), ninth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, born May 31, 1772, at Woodbury. She married, at Peacham, Nov. 20, 1795, Capt. James Chamberlain (No. 251), of Peacham and Danville, Vt., son of Jacob Chamberlain, of Danville.

He was born at Hopkinton, Mass., and died in 1804.

She survived him, remaining a widow until her death. She was a wise and prudent woman, and a notable manager of a large estate. She "let" the farm until her eldest son came to manhood, She died Sept. 24, 1860.

Children of Capt. James Chamberlain and Mary Ann Martin (four), 6th gen.

244. I. Harry Chamberlain, born July 21, 1797, of whom later.
245. II. James Chamberlain, born in 1799, died young.
246. III. Parmelia Chamberlain, born Dec. 8, 1801, of whom later.
247. IV. Lydia Chamberlain, born Jan. 1, 1803, of whom later.

175. CAPT. ASHBEL MARTIN, 5th gen. (page 32), fifth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, married first, Lorana Miner, cir. 1785, who lived only a short time. She had

children. He married second, cir. 1789, Lydia Chamberlain, one of a large and influential family, of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Peacham, Vt.

We will again digress in order to show her parentage and some of her family.

CHAMBERLAIN.

249. Jacob Chamberlain, 1st, Chelsea, Mass., was born in England. Emigrated to this country, was a prominent citizen of Chelsea, Mass., where he married Abigail Hasey, and where he died in 1734; after which, his family removed to Hopkinton, Mass., about thirty miles from Boston.

He had children, among whom were:

250. I. Jacob Chamberlain, 2d, born at Chelsea, Mass., of whom later.

251. II. *Samuel Chamberlain*, bap. June 7, 1724, of whom later.

250. Jacob Chamberlain, 2d, first child of Jacob Chamberlain, 1st, and Abigail Hasey, was born at Chelsea, Mass.; married Elizabeth Mellen, daughter of Deacon Henry Mellen. His brother, Samuel, married her twin sister, Martha.

He was a resident of Hopkinton, Mass.

They had children, among whom was:

252. Capt. James Chamberlain, of Danville, Vt., who married, in 1795, Mary Ann Martin (No. 179, page 32), daughter of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster.

He was a prominent and respected citizen of Danville, Vt.

251. Hon. Samuel Chamberlain, son of Jacob Chamberlain, 1st, and Abigail Hasey, was born at Chelsea, Mass., and baptised June 7, 1724. After the death of his father, in 1734, he, with his mother and her family, removed to Hopkinton, Mass., where he married, March 2, 1848 or 1849, Martha Mellen, daughter of Deacon Henry Mellen and Abigail Pratt, of Sudbury, Mass. Abigail Pratt was the daughter of Thomas Pratt and Lydia Parmenter, of Sudbury, Mass. Lydia Parmenter was

the daughter of John Parmenter, whose home was "The Wayside Inn," at Sudbury, Mass., made famous by Longfellow.

She was born at Hopkinton, July 1, 1730.

He resided at Hopkinton for many years; removed to Canterbury, near Concord, N. H., and took up 600 acres of land; from there, in 1774, he went to Loudon, N. H., where he lived until 1797, when he followed his children to Peacham, Vt., and lived with his son, William.

He died June 3, 1802, in his seventy-ninth year.

She survived him, living with her children at Peacham, where she died Nov. 14, 1820, at the age of ninety years.

He was a prominent citizen of both Hopkinton and Loudon.

Some of his public acts during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

In March, 1776, he was chosen the Moderator of the Loudon Town meeting, and was one of its Selectmen (Journal of House of Representatives, N. H., 1711-1784).

He signed, and obtained the signature of his townsmen to the following Association Test of Loyalty: "We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our power, at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the Hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies."

[Signed] "Samuel Chamberlain, etc., etc."

Report of Committee "Loudon, June 3, 1776, Agreeable to within instrument we haf carried this instrument to the Inhabitants of Loudon. They haf all signed, savin one or two that lived very much out of the way.

[Signed] "Nathan Bachelder, John Doene, Samuel Chamberlain, Selectmen Loudon."

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. VIII., pp. 206, 253).

March 27, 1777, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety. Nov. 10, 1777, he was Moderator of the Town meeting, which voted money for the men who went to Ticonderoga

and Saratoga (MSS. records of Loudon, pp. 27, 32, 33).

Nov. 27, 1777, he was chosen to represent Loudon and Canterbury for one year in the House of Representatives, and also to vote in the choice of Delegate for the Continental Congress (MSS. records of Loudon, p. 34). Five Sessions of this Legislature were held at Exeter, Dec. 17, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, Feb. 11, May 20, Aug. 12, Oct. 28, 1778. He was present, and took part in all the proceedings. Troops were raised for the defense of Rhode Island; the Articles of Confederation of the United States of America were accepted; and a Convention was called to frame a State Constitution (N. H. State Papers, Vol. VIII., pp. 205 to 787, etc.).

Children of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen (nine):

253. I. Samuel Chamberlain, 2d, born March 26, 1750, of whom later.

254. II. Martha Chamberlain, born Oct. 13, 1752, died Nov. 21, 1767,

255. III. William Chamberlain, born April 27, 1755, of whom later.

256. IV. Moses Chamberlain, born Oct. 5, 1757; married Rebecca Abbott.

257. V. Sybil Chamberlain, bap. June 15, 1760, of whom later.

258. VI. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born 1762, of whom later.

259. VII. *Lydia Chamberlain*, born 1765, of whom later.

260. VIII. Pattie Chamberlain, bap. March 27, 1768; married Walter Brock, a wealthy Scotch magistrate, and lived at Barnet, Vt.

261. IX. Joseph Chamberlain, born in 1771; married Ruth Blanchard; was killed by a falling tree; left a wife and two sons, who grew to manhood, and settled on farms.

253. Samuel Chamberlain, 2d, first child of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, born March 25, 1750; married, Oct. 28, 1773, Abigail Townsend; settled in Danville.

Children (five):

262. I. Samuel Chamberlain, 3d. went into trade with his brother-in-law, in Barnet, Vt.

263. II. Timothy Chamberlain settled on a farm, near that of his father; died in middle age, leaving a wife and one daughter.

264. III. William Chamberlain kept his father's farm a few years, then sold out, and removed to the Western States.

265. IV. (Daughter).

266. V. (Daughter).

257. Sybil Chamberlain, fifth child of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, bap. June 15, 1760, at Hopkinton, Mass.; married, Oct. 10, 1781, Capt. John Eastman, a wealthy farmer, of East Concord, N. H.

She died July 8, 1827, at the age of sixty-seven years.

Children (nine):

267. I. Samuel Eastman, born July 15, 1783; married Eleanor Campbell, and settled in Maine.

268. II. Polly Eastman, born Oct. 20, 1788; married Deacon Nathaniel Ambrose.

269. III. Cyrus Eastman, born May 7, 1787; married Eliza Cushing, and settled in New Hampshire.

270. IV. Thomas Eastman, born May 7, 1789; married Lucy Cushing, and settled in Canada, near Montreal.

271. V. John Eastman, born Sept. 3, 1791; married first, Dorothy de Forest; married second, Lucinda Bushman, and remained on his father's farm.

272. VI. Moses Eastman, born June 17, 1794; married Elizabeth Tuthill. He was a jeweler, and settled in Georgia.

273. VII. Betsey Eastman, born June, 1797; died March 26, 1838,

274. VIII. Mellen Eastman, born Nov. 3, 1800; died in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1822.

275. IX. Joseph Eastman, born June 1, 1803; married, November, 1835, Almyra Farnum, and conducted a successful lumber business.

258. Elizabeth Chamberlain, sixth child of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1672; married N. E. Buswell, who, early in life, taught school, and later bought a farm near that of his brother-in-law, Capt. Ashbel Martin.

He was acting Magistrate in Peacham.

Children (seven). The order is uncertain.

276. I. James Buswell settled in Illinois.

277. II. Silas Buswell settled in Maine.

278. III. Colby Buswell settled in Maine.

279. IV. Elizabeth Buswell married a cabinetmaker, in Peacham.

280. V. Polly Buswell married a tanner, in Peacham.

281. VI. Lucinda Buswell married, and settled in Concord, N. H.

282. VII. Rebecca Buswell lived with her sister, Lucinda.

255. Gen. William Chamberlain, third child of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 27, 1755. He settled in Canterbury.

In 1775, he volunteered in the Continental Army, and served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. He received his title as General from Commissions held in the State Militia from Major to Major General.

He married, March 15, 1781, Jane Eastman, granddaughter of Capt. Ebenezar Eastman, one of the first settlers of Concord.

The same year, he took his bride on horse back to Peacham, Vt., and was one of the first settlers of that town.

He was Clerk of the Town of Peacham from 1781 to 1793; Justice of the Peace for twenty-four years; Town Representative for twelve years; Chief Justice of Caladonia County for seventeen years; Counsellor of the State for seven years; Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1791; Presidential Elector, 1800; Member of Congress for two terms, 1803-1805 and 1809-1811; and Lieut. Governor of State, 1813-1815.

Children of Gen. William Chamberlain and Jane Eastman (nine):

283. I. Joseph Chamberlain, born 1782; died 1786.
284. II. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born Sept. 2, 1783.
285. III. Abigail Chamberlain, born Nov. 14, 1786; died March 30, 1861; unmarried.
286. IV. Lydia Chamberlain, born April 18, 1790; married March 12, 1812, Dr. J. Shedd, and died Dec. 15, 1862.
287. V. Jane Chamberlain, born June 17, 1792.
288. VI. Mellen Chamberlain, born June 17, 1793; graduate of Dartmouth; practiced law at Castine, Me.
289. VII. William Chamberlain, 2d, born May 24, 1797; Prof. of Languages, at Dartmouth College.
290. VIII. Ezra Carter Chamberlain, born Oct. 17, 1799, of whom later.
291. IX. Joseph Chamberlain, born Dec. 21, 1801; drowned in 1803.

290. Hon. Ezra Carter Chamberlain, eighth child of Gen. William Chamberlain and Jane Eastman, born at Peacham, Oct. 17, 1799. Married, March 22, 1827, Sarah Shedd, daughter of Dr. Josiah Shedd.

He, like his father, was one of Peacham's foremost citizens, by reason of his sterling principles and great force of character.

He served as trustee of the Caledonia County Grammer School for thirty-nine years, fourteen of which he was its treasurer, he

was Deacon of the Congregational Church for thirty-five years, and treasurer of its Board of Trustees.

For a term of years, he represented the Town of Peacham, in the State Legislature.

He died Nov. 3, 1877.

Children of Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Sarah Shedd (six):

292. I. Henry Shedd Chamberlain, born Aug. 13, 1829; died April 29, 1856.

293. II. Jane Eastman Chamberlain, born Oct. 5, 1831.

294. III. Julia Ann Chamberlain, born April 20, 1834; died Oct. 15, 1840.

295. IV. Sarah Ellen Chamberlain, born Sept. 19, 1838, died July 24, 1870.

296. V. *Abbie Mellen Chamberlain*, born July 19, 1840 (See Biographical Sketch IV).

297. VI. Laura Bradley Chamberlain, born April 12, 1843.

259. Lydia Chamberlain (page 40), fourth daughter of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, was born at Hopkinton, Mass., in 1765. She married cir 1789, *Capt. Ashbel Martin* (No. 175).

We will resume the Martin line.

175. Capt. Ashbel Martin, 5th gen. (page 37), third child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Ct., and baptised Nov. 27, 1760.

He married, 2d, *Lydia Chamberlain*, cir 1789.

She was born at Hopkinton, Mass., in 1765, and died at Peacham, Oct. 10 or 22, 1811, at the age of forty-six years.

He died at Peacham, Dec. 7, 1833, at the age of seventy-three years (See Biographical Sketch VI).

Children (eight), 6th gen.

298. I. Pattie Martin, born Nov. 4, 1791, of whom later.

299. II. Lyman Martin, b. May 12, 1793, of whom later.

300. III. Joseph Martin, born at Peacham, Jan. 10, 1795; died Sept. 26, 1811, at age of sixteen years.

301. IV. Moses Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1796, of whom later.
302. V. Ashbel Martin, 2d, born at Peacham, Nov. 18, 1798; died Nov. 26, 1837, at age of thirty-nine years.
303. VI. Cyrus Martin, born in 1800; died in 1802.
304. VII. Leonard Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1802, of whom later.
305. VIII. Lydia Martin, born cir. 1806; married July, 1819, remained in Peacham, until 1833, then moved to Illinois.

He married third, cir. 1813, Mary (Roat) Martin, widow of Capt. Noah Martin; she died Aug. 18, 1837.

He died Dec. 7, 1833.

Child of Capt. Ashbel Martin, and Mary (Roat) Martin, 6th generation.

306. I. Caroline Martin, bap. July 24, 1814; died Aug. 11, 1836.

PEACHAM BRANCH.

301. Moses Martin, Hon., 6th gen., fourth child of Capt. Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, born Oct. 30, 1796, at Peacham. Married first, in 1819, Jane Adelain Martin, daughter of Capt. Noah Martin and Mary Roat. She was born Sept. 28, 1799, and died May 29, 1826, at Peacham.

Children (three), 7th gen.

307. I. Jane Martin, born June 19, 1820, died May 21, 1833.
308. II. Louisa Martin, b. June 10, 1822, of whom later.
309. III. Mary Martin, born May 31, 1825, died March 1826.

He married second, Oct. 15, 1826; Almyra Dana, daughter of Elisha Dana, of Pomfret, Conn.

She was born May 6, 1803, and died Aug. 2, 1870, at age of sixty-seven years. He died May 31, 1874, at age of seventy-eight years (See Biographical Sketch V).

Children (six), 7th gen.

310. I. Elizabeth Dana Martin, born July 20, 1828, of whom later.
311. II. Ashbel Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1830, of whom later.
312. III. Moses Mellen Martin, born April 8, 1834, of whom later.
313. IV. Almyra Martin, born June 19, 1836, of whom later.
314. V. Edwin Martin, born Feb. 10, 1840; died Oct. 31, 1862.
315. VI. Caroline Jane Martin, born Aug. 21, 1842, of whom later.

308. Louisa Martin, 7th gen., second child of Hon. Moses Martin and Jane Adelain Martin, was born at the "Homestead" Peacham, June 10, 1822. She married, June 6, 1850, Dr. Luther Fletcher Parker, son of Isaac Parker and Arabella Cobb. He was born Sept. 22, 1821, and died Sept. 13, 1898 (See Biographical Sketch VII). She died at Peacham, May 28, 1896, at the age of seventy-four years.

Children (eight), 8th gen.

316. I. Jane Martin Parker, born July 9, 1851, of whom later.
317. II. Arabella P. Parker, born June 10, 1853; died March 11, 1854.
318. III. Hazen Merrill Parker, born March 26, 1855, of whom later.
319. IV. Elizabeth Ann Parker, born Feb. 28, 1857; a graduate of Peacham Academy.
320. V. Ellen Lousia Parker, born Jan. 6, 1859, of whom later.
321. VI. Luther Parker, born April 8, 1861; died Jan. 9, 1862.
322 VII. Alma Parker, born Dec. 11, 1862, of whom later.
323. VIII. Carrie Alice Parker, born Sept. 5, 1864; died April 28, 1865.

316. Jane Martin Parker, 8th gen., first child of Dr. Luther F. Parker and Louisa Martin, was born at Peacham, Vt., July 9, 1851; educated at Peacham Academy and N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

She married at Peacham, June 23, 1874, Edward Clarence Hardy, son of Salma Davis Hardy, of South Framingham, Mass.

He was born at Rumsey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1851.

She died Oct. 21, 1901, at the age of fifty years.

Children (two), 9th gen.

324. I. Lawrence Hardy, born July 14, 1878, of whom later.

325. II. Louise Hardy, born Jan. 4, 1884; living at South Orange, N. J.

324. Lawrence Hardy, 9th gen., first child of Edward Clarence Hardy and Jane Martin Parker, was born at South Framingham, Mass., July 14, 1878.

He married at New York City, Aug. 24, 1907, Marion Janet Henderson, daughter of Robert Wilson and Ida Page Henderson, of Woolaston, Mass. She was born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1883. He is on the Editorial Staff of *The New York World*.

They reside at South Orange, N. J.

Children (one), 10th gen.

326. I. Ruth Louise Hardy, born July 15, 1908.

318. Hazen Merrill Parker, 8th gen. third child of Dr. Luther F. Parker and Louisa Martin, was born at Peacham, Vt., March 25, 1855; was graduated from Middlebury College and from Middlebury Law School.

He married at Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 6, 1882, Julia Tilden Douglas, daughter of John Carlyle Douglas aud Martha Varnum, of Middlebury, Vt.

She was born at Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 18, 1855.

He practiced law, at Minneapolis, for a number of years, and now resides at Castle Rock, Wash.

Children (one), 9th gen.

327. I. Fletcher Douglas Parker, born July 30, 1888.

320. Ellen Louise Parker, 8th gen., fifth child of Dr. Luther F. Parker and Louisa Martin, was born at Peacham, Vt., Jan. 6, 1859; graduated at Peacham Academy. She married, Dec. 23, 1879, Walter Holmes Bayley, son of Ward Safford Bayley, of Hardwick, Vt.

He was born at Hardwick, Nov. 11, 1857.

They reside at Peacham, Vt.

Children (six), 9th gen.

328. I. Mary Louise Bayley, born Oct. 30, 1880.

329. II. Agnes Hyde Bayley, born Dec. 18, 1884, of whom later.

330. III. Luther Parker Bayley, born March 5. 1888.

331. IV. Ward Safford Bayley, born Jan. 29, 1892.

332. V. Alma Bayley, born Dec. 12, 1895.

333. VI. Ellen Bayley, born May 15, 1898.

329. Agnes Hyde Bayley, 9th gen., second child of Walter H. Bayley and Ellen Louise Parker, was born Dec. 18, 1884, at East Hardwick; was graduated at Peacham Academy.

She married at Peacham, Oct. 1, 1907, Howard Hebblethwaite, son of George Hebblethwaite and Aurilla Hand, of Hume, Ills. He was born at Hume, Ills., Jan. 8, 1877.

He is farm manager for Col. George Harvey, at Deal, N. J., where they reside.

Children (one):

334. I. Elizabeth Hibblethwaite, 10th gen., born Dec. 5, 1908, at Deal, N. J.

322. Alma Parker, 8th gen., seventh child of Dr. Luther F. Parker and Louisa Martin, was born at Peacham, Vt., Dec. 11, 1862; graduated at Peacham Academy, Peacham, Vt.

She married at Peacham, Oct. 13, 1887, Col. George Harvey, of New York City, son of Duncan Harvey and Margaret Varnum, of Peacham, Vt.

He was born at Peacham, Feb. 16, 1864.

They reside at New York City and Deal, N. J. (See Biographical Sketch VIII).

Children (one, by adoption), 9th gen.

335. I. Dorothy Harvey, born Oct. 23, 1895.

310. Elizabeth Dana Martin, 7th gen. (page 46), first child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at the "Homestead," at Peacham, Vt., July 20, 1828; was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, Holyoke, Mass., being among the first graduates of that college.

She married, Oct. 25, 1855, the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., son of William Woodhull and Phebe Carl, of New York City. He was born July 25, 1829 (See Biographical Sketch IX).

She died at Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 19, 1903, at the age of seventy-five years, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City.

He resides with his daughter, Mrs. (Rev.) Charles D. Jacobs, at Joliet, Ills.

Children (five), 8th gen.

336. I. Julia Lousia Woodhull, born Nov. 7, 1856, of whom later.

337. II. William Martin Woodhull, born in 1858; died at the age of four and one-half months.

338. III. George Edmund Woodhull. born Oct. 17, 1860, of whom later.

339. IV. Phebe Almyra Woodhull, born Aug. 9, 1863, of whom later.

340. V. Caroline Jane Woodhull, born Jan. 8, 1866, of whom later.

336. Julia Louisa Woodhull, 8th gen., first child of Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, was born at Point Pleasant, Va., Nov. 7, 1856.

She married at Marinette, Wis., Jan. 12, 1876, Thomas Arthur Hay, son of James Hay and Jessie Bain, of Woodstock, Ontario. He was born at Woodstock, Ont., Aug. 29, 1850.

They reside at New York City (See Biographical Sketch X).

Children (two), 9th gen.

341. I. William Woodhull Hay, born Feb. 8, 1883, of whom later.

342. II. James Arthur Woodhull Hay, born Oct. 21, 1890, at New York City; a student at Princeton University, Class of 1913.

341. Woodhull Hay, 9th gen., first child of Thomas Arthur Hay and Julia Louisa Woodhull, was born at New York City, Feb. 8, 1883.

He married at New York City, Dec. 19, 1907, Elizabeth Barton Valk, daughter of Dr. Francis Valk, of New York City.

He was graduated from Princeton University, as Latin Salutatorian of the Class of 1906, is also a graduate of Columbia Law School, and is practicing law in New York City, where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

342*a*. I. Phyllis Sherwood Hay, born Dec. 7, 1911.

338. George Edmund Woodhull, Rev., 8th gen., third child of Rev. George S. Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, was born Oct. 17, 1860, at Point Pleasant, Va.

Married at West Plains, Mo., June 7, 1888, Lillie May Johnston, daughter of Edward Johnston, of that place.

He died at Tokio, Japan, Oct. 11, 1895 (See Biographical Sketch XI).

Children (three), 9th gen.

343. I. George Edward Woodhull, born Aug. 1, 1889, at Kobe, Japan, and died Sept. 3, 1905, at the "Martin Homestead," Peacham, Vt., at the age of sixteen years, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City.

344. II. Mary Elizabeth Arima Woodhull, born July 2, 1891, at Arima, Japan; a student at Western College, Oxford, Ohio, Class of 1913.

345. III. Caroline Beatrice Woodhull, born Dec. 4, 1894, at Osaka, Japan.

She married second at San Diego, Cal., Aug. 21, 1899, Ivins Rogers Tilton. They reside at Los Angeles, Cal.

339. Phebe Almyra Woodhull, 8th gen., fourth child of Rev. George S. Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, was born at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 9, 1863, was educated at Ferry Hall, Lake Forrest, Ills.

She married at Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1884, Reuben Colburn Merryman, son of Andrew C. Merryman, a lumberman, of Marinette, Wis., (See Biographical Sketch XII).

She died at Marinette, Wis., Jan. 29, 1890, at the age of twenty-seven years.

No children.

Reuben C. Merryman married second, Agnes Hathaway, a daughter of Oscar C. and Mary J. Hathaway, of Green Bay, Wis.

340. Caroline Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., fifth child of Rev. George S. Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, was born at Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 8, 1866; was educated at Ferry Hall, Lake Forrest, Ills., and was for several years General Secretary of the Young Women's Christian Association, at Saginaw, Mich., where her parents resided.

She married, at Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1907, the Rev. Charles Dutton Jacobs, pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, of Detroit, Mich. (See Biographical Sketch XIII).

311. Ashbel Martin, Hon., 7th gen. (page 46), second child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at the "Homestead," at Peacham, Dec. 2, 1830; married at Danville, Vt., Nov. 5, 1857, Hannah Wesson, daughter of Moses and Phebe Wesson, of that place. She was born at Danville, Dec. 15, 1830.

He died at Peacham, Jan 8, 1899, aged sixty-nine years (See Biographical Sketch XIV).

She resides with her son, Moses Wesson Martin, on his farm, at Peacham, Vt.

Children (six), 8th gen.

346. I. Carrie Martin, born June 11, 1859; died Sept. 7, 1865.

347. II. Moses Wesson Martin, born Feb. 20, 1861, a graduate of Peacham Academy, and Poughkeepsie Business College, resides on his farm, at Peacham, Vt.

348. III. } Twins, { b. March 17, 1863; died Sep. 17, 1863.
349. IV. } { b. March 17, 1863; died Sep. 19, 1863.

350. V. Edwin Ashbel Martin, born March 28, 1866, of whom later.

351. VI. William Brock Martin, born Aug. 16, 1871, of whom later.

350. Edwin Ashbel Martin, 8th gen. fifth child of Hon. Ashbel Martin and Hannah Wesson, was born at Peacham, Vt., March 28, 1866.

He married first, at Washington, N. J., Feb. 17, 1892, Viola May Weaver, daughter of William G. and Mary H. Weaver.

She was born Aug. 15, 1872, and died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 26, 1896.

He married second, at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1900, Mina Fannie Heintz, daughter of Paul and Amelia Heintz, of Brooklyn.

She was born in Germany, Aug. 31, 1876.

He removed to New York City, in December, 1887; engaged in the grocery business at Stroudsburg, Pa., in November, 1891. He returned to New York in 1893, and removed to Brooklyn in 1897.

He is Chief Engineer for the New York Telephone Company, of New York.

They reside at Brooklyn.

Children (four), 9th gen.

352. I. Ashbel Edwin Martin, born Sept. 22, 1901.

353. II. Amelia Hannah Martin, born June 30, 1903.

354. III. Mabel Elizabeth Martin, born May 2, 1906; died May 14, 1907.

355. IV. Ruth Isabel Martin, born Dec. 22, 1909.

351. William Brock Martin, 8th gen., sixth child of Hon. Ashbel Martin and Hannah Wesson, was born at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1871.

He married at Peacham, Agnes May Shaw, daughter of Richard B. Shaw, of Peacham.

She was born at Peacham, March 11, 1875.

They reside on their farm, at Peacham, Vt., on which his father, Hon. Ashbel Martin, lived and died.

Children (one), 9th gen.

356. I. Caroline Brock Martin, born June 21, 1906.

312. Moses Mellen Martin, D. D., 7th gen. (page 46), third child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at Peacham, Vt., April 8, 1834. He married first, Laura Kellog, Jan. 19, 1865. She died at Stoughton, Wis., July 26, 1870.

Children (one), 8th gen.

357. I. May Martin, born May, 1867; died in 1868.

He married second, Margaret Johnston, Oct. 20, 1871.

She died at Mazomanie, Wis., in 1878.

He married third, at Bernardston, Mass., June 22, 1880, Mary Pierce, daughter of Alvah Warren Pierce and Lydia Wilkins Atwood, of Londonderry, Vt.

She was born at Londonderry, Sept. 7, 1848. He died at Ovid, Mich., Sept. 25, 1902 (See Biographical Sketch XV).

She resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children (four), 8th gen.

358. I. Pauline Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1881, of whom later.

359. II. Perces Lydia Martin, born Aug. 2, 1884, of whom later.

360. III. Mellen Chamberlain Martin, born July 26, 1886, a graduate of University of Michigan, Class of 1909, a student in the Law Department of the same University, Class of 1912.

361. IV. Blanche Elizabeth Martin, born July 23, 1888, a graduate of the University of Michigan, Class of 1911.

358. Pauline Martin, 8th gen. first child of Rev. Moses Mellen Martin, D. D. and Mary Pierce, was born at Three Oaks, Mich., Oct. 3, 1881, graduated from Olivet College, Class of 1903, and received the degree of M. A. from the University of Michigan, Class of 1909.

She married, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 31, 1810, Albert Robinson Ford, son of Albert Ford and Laura Bond, of Jackson Mich.

He was born at Jackson, Mich., July 8, 1883.

He is engaged in the manufacture of automobiles, at Jackson, where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

362. I. Virginia Ford, born at Jackson, June 9, 1911.

359. Perces Lydia Martin, 8th gen., second child of Rev. Moses Mellen Martin, D. D., and Mary Pierce, was born at Three Oaks, Mich., Aug. 2, 1884; a graduate of the University of Michigan, Class of 1906.

She married, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 31, 1910, Karl Good Schairer, son of Daniel Frederick Schairer and Martha Good of Ann Arbor.

He was born at Clint, Texas, March 28, 1883. He is part owner of a large alfalfa ranch, at Clint, Texas, where they reside.

313. Almyra Martin, 7th gen. (page 46), fourth child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at Peacham, Vt., June 19, 1836; a graduate of Peacham Academy.

She married at Peacham, Feb. 2, 1876, James Shaw, of Bishop, Cal.

He is one of the pioneers of California, having gone to that State with the gold seekers in the early fifties.

They reside on their ranch at Bishop, Inyo Co., Cal.

315. Caroline Jane Martin, 7th gen. (page 46), sixth child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 21, 1842; a graduate of Peacham Academy.

She married, at the Homestead, at Peacham, Oct. 1, 1874, Andrew Whitehill, son of William Whitehill, of Ryegate, Vt.

He was born at Ryegate, Sept. 17, 1836.

They reside at the Martin Homestead, which was built by her grandfather, Capt. Ashbel Martin (See Biographical Sketch XVI).

No children.

CANADIAN BRANCH.

304. Capt. Leonard Martin, 6th gen. (page 45), seventh child of Capt. Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Peacham, Vt., Jan. 5, 1802, resided there until 1822, when he removed to Maine, remaining there for three years; he returned to Peacham, in March, 1825.

He married first, at Peacham, Jan. 10, 1827, Elizabeth Kellog, who was born in February, 1801.

They removed to Burford, Stemstead Co., Canada East, in 1833.

She died at Dixville, P. Q., June 22, 1841.

Children (five), 7th gen.

363. I. Lyman Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1827, of whom later.

364. II. Electa Martin, b. May 4, 1829, of whom later.

365. III. Sarah Martin, b. Dec. 29, 1831, of whom later.

366. IV. Elizabeth Martin, born Aug. 18, 1833; died Dec. 5, 1850.

367. V. Caroline Martin, born March 18, 1837; died in Kentucky, July 26, 1860.

He married second, Priscilla Abbott, in 1842.

She was born at Haversbill, N. H., Aug. 29, 1809, and died at Dixville, Vt., Feb. 27, 1890.

He was a farmer at Dixville, where he died, Sept. 5, 1898, at the age of ninety-six years.

Children (two):

368. I. Laurin Martin, born Aug. 27, 1843, of whom later,

369. II. Lauria Martin, born Nov. 10, 1846; died Aug. 9, 1852.

363. Lyman Martin, 7th gen., first child of Capt. Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog, was born at Peacham, Vt., Nov. 5, 1827.

He married at Beebe Plain, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1854, Isabelle Lorimer, daughter of John Lorimer, a native of Scotland, where she was born.

They reside on their farm, at Dixville, Vt. (See Biographical Sketch XVII).

Children (seven), 8th gen.

370. I. Ashbel James Martin, born Dec. 12, 1854, of whom later.

371. II. John Lorimer Martin, born Dec. 9, 1856, of whom later.

372. III. William Goodhue Martin, born May 1, 1860, of whom later.

373. IV. Carrie Bell Martin, born June 24, 1862, of whom later.

374. V. Jennie Hay Martin, born March 29, 1865; died Sept. 20, 1867.

375. VI. Edwin Alexander Martin, born Jan. 7, 1869, of whom later.

376. VII. Albert Ernest Martin, born Dec. 8, 1873; died Jan. 6, 1886.

370. Ashbel James Martin, 8th gen., first child of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer, was born at Dixville, Que., Dec. 12, 1854.

He married at Beebe, Que., Jan. 5, 1876, Mary Lorimer, daughter of James Lorimer and Mary Monroe, of Beebe, Que.

She was b. at Beebe, Jan. 17, 1851, and died March 28, 1910.

He is a farmer, and resides at Dixville, Que., with his two daughters.

Children (four), 9th gen.

377. I. Andrew Martin, born Dec. 17, 1876; died May 29, 1898.

378. II. Isabell Martin, born March 19, 1879.

379. III. Lyman Martin, born Sept. 12, 1883; died July 6, 1906.

380. IV. Bertha Martin, born June 1, 1888.

371. John Lorimer Martin, 8th gen., second child of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer, was born at Dixville, P. Q., Dec. 9, 1856.

He married at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 12, 1882, Nancy Elva Gould, daughter of Marcus Jefferson Gould and Lucy Jane Hill, of Fairfax, Vt.

She was born at Fairfax, Sept. 5, 1864.

He was a farmer at Dixville, where he died Nov. 15, 1890.

Children (one), 9th gen.

381. I. Irvin Marcus Martin, born Nov. 11, 1883.

She married second, at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1906, Channing Pliny Havens.

They reside at Hyde Park, Vt.

381. Irvin Marcus Martin (Rev.), only child of John Lorimer Martin and Nancy Elva Gould, was born at Dixville, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1883; was educated at the People's Academy, of Morrisville, Vt., and the S. D. A. Academy of S. Lancaster, Mass.

He married at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1905, Harriett Sophia Needham, daughter of Amos Prescott Needham and Mary Jane Steadman, of Vergennes, Vt.

She was born at Vergennes, Vt., May 30. 1884.

He is a minister of the gospel.

Their permanent address is Vergennes, Vt. (See Biographical Sketch XVIII).

Children (one), 10th gen.

382. I. John Needham Martin, born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1908.

372. William Goodhue Martin, 8th gen., third child of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer, was born at Dixville, Que., May 1, 1860.

He married at Dixville, Aug. 15, 1889, Ida Ellen Damon, daughter of Albert E. Damon and Annie Fenton.

She was born at Dixville, Aug. 28, 1868.

He owns and operates the grist mill at Dixville, where they reside.

Children (three), 9th gen.

383. I. Richard Baldwin Martin, born at Coaticook, Que., May 19, 1890.

384. II. Muriel Eva Martin, born at Dixville, Dec. 10, 1891; died May 24, 1898.

385. III. Annie Belle Martin, born at Dixville, Aug. 24, 1895.

373. Carrie Bell Martin, 8th gen., fourth child of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer, was born at Dixville, Que., June 24, 1862.

She married at Dixville, Oct. 24, 1888, John Gibson McCoy, son of Alfred McCoy.

He was born at Dixville, Aug. 31, 1861.

They reside on their farm at Dixville (See Biographical Sketch XIX).

Children (three):

386. I. Martin Alfred McCoy, born Jan. 5, 1891. He graduated at McDonald Agricultural College, Class of 1911.

387. II. Frank Griffith McCoy, born April 2, 1893.

388. III. Alice Agnes McCoy, born Oct. 27, 1895.

375. Edwin Alexander Martin, 8th gen., sixth child of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer, was born at Dixville, P. Q., Jan. 7, 1869.

He married at Dixville, March 8, 1893, Nettie Maria Gilson, daughter of Daniel Gilson, of Dixville.

She was born at Barford, P. Q., Feb. 2. 1872.

They reside on their farm at Dixville, P. Q.

No children.

364. Electa Martin, 7th gen. (page 55), second child of Capt. Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 14, 1829.

She married at Stanstead Plain, P. Q., June 22, 1852. Addison Benjamin Cushing, of Barnston, P. Q.

He was born at Stanstead Plain, Dec. 16, 1828.

They reside on their farm at Dixville, P. Q. (See Biographical Sketch XX).

Children (eight), 8th gen.

389. I. George Addison Cushing, born Oct. 11, 1852, of whom later.

390. II. Flora Elizabeth Cushing, born July 17, 1854, of whom later.

391. III. Carrie Eva Cushing, born April 16, 1860, of whom later.

392. IV. Mary Lulu Cushing, born at Barford P. Q., Sept. 15, 1861; died at Battle Creek, Mich., May 3, 1887.

393. V. Laura Electa Cushing, born at Barford, P. Q., May 10, 1863; died at Knowlton, P. Q., Oct. 25, 1902.

394. VI. Lottie Emma Cushing, born at Barford, P. Q., Jan. 10, 1872; died at Boulder, Col., Jan. 24, 1889.

395. VII. John Nelson Cushing, born June 23, 1874, of whom later.

396. VIII. Ella Rose Cushing, born at Barford, Sept. 6, 1875; died at the same place, April 21, 1897.

389. George Addison Cushing, 8th gen., first child of Addison Benjamin Cushing and Electa Martin, was born at Barford, Que., Oct. 11, 1852.

He married Nov. 14, 1882, Jennie Elizabeth May, daughter of Willard May, of Barford.

She was born at Barford, Feb. 26, 1860.

They reside on their farm at Dixville, P. Q.

Children (two), 9th gen.

397. I. Addison Willard Cushing, born Aug. 30, 1883.

398. II. Ruby May Cushing, born July 13, 1889.

390. Flora Elizabeth Cushing, 8th gen., second child of Addison Benjamin Cushing and Electa Martin, was born at Barnston, P. Q., July 17, 1854.

She married at Compton, P. Q., April 9, 1873, Greely Wesson Hamm, son of Jonathan Hamm, of Barford, P. Q.

He was born at Barnston, Oct. 3, 1852.

She resides with her son, Theo. Cushing Hamm, at Washington, D. C.

Children (two), 9th gen.

399. I. Winnie Mary Hamm, born May 22, 1874, of whom later.

400. II. Theo. Cushing Hamm, born Feb. 10, 1882, of whom later.

399. Winnie Mary Hamm, 9th gen., first child of Greely Wesson Hamm and Flora Elizabeth Cushing, was born May 22, 1874.

She married at Boulder, Col., June 20, 1894, John Charles Sosey.

He is in the butcher business at Pasadena, Cal., where they reside.

Children (three):

402. I. Floyd Glenn Sosey, born at Boulder, Col., March 31, 1895.

403. II. Merle Theodore Sosey, born May 12, 1899; died Sept. 13, 1899.

404. III. John Luverne Sosey, born Oct. 31, 1905; died April 23, 1906.

400. Theo. Cushing Hamm (Hon.), 9th gen., second child of Greely Wesson Hamm and Flora Elizabeth Cushing, was born Feb. 10, 1882.

He married at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1906, Clara Margarita Parker.

He is a lawyer by profession, and has recently received the appointment of U. S. Consul to Durango, Mexico. Their permanent address is Washington, D. C.

Children (one), 10th gen.

405. I. Vera Virginia Hamm, born at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1907.

391. Carrie Eva Cushing, 8th gen., third child of Addison Benjamin Cushing and Electa Martin, was born at Chatfield, Minn., April 16, 1860.

She married at Barford, Que., Feb. 6, 1883, Dennis Edelbert Marsh, son of William Marsh, of Barnston, Que.

He was born at Barnston, Oct. 31, 1850.

She died at Dixville, Que., Jan. 27, 1911.

He resides on his farm at Dixville, Que.

Children (six), 9th gen.

406. I. Eva Electa Marsh, born Nov. 16, 1883, of whom later.

407. II. Bessie Edith Marsh, born July 29, 1886, of whom later.

408. III. Mary Lulu Marsh, born April 3, 1888; died Oct. 29, 1892.

409, IV. Lottie Ada Marsh, born Aug. 28, 1890.

410. V. Ella Edna Marsh, born Nov. 24, 1894.

411. VI. Hazel Dorothy Marsh, born Aug. 26, 1896.

406. Eva Electa Marsh, 9th gen., first child of Dennis Edelbert Marsh and Carrie Eva Cushing, was born at Dixville, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1883.

She married at Barford, P. Q., June 27, 1906, Clyde Wayne Keysar, of Pittsburg, N. H. He was born at Clarksville, N. H., May 30, 1879; is a merchant at Pittsburg, N. H., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

412. I. Pauline Keysar, born at Berlin, N. H., Nov. 18, 1909.

407. Bessie Edith Marsh, 9th gen., second child of Dennis Edelbert Marsh and Carrie Eva Cushing, was born at Dixville, Que., July 29, 1886.

She married, Sept. 9, 1902, Charles Ripley McEwen, of Barford, Que. He was born at Paterson, N. J., Nov. 5, 1879; is manager for the Railroad Company, at Dixville, P. Q., where they reside.

Children (five), 10th gen.

413. I. Donald Waldo McEwen, born at Barford, Dec. 12, 1902.

414. II. Evelyn Marion McEwen, born at Barford, Nov. 19, 1904.

415. III. Gwendolin Flora McEwen, born at Barford, July 17, 1906.

416. IV. Floyd Marsh McEwen, born at Dixville, Jan. 6, 1909; died Jan. 10, 1910.

417. V. Carrie Eva McEwen, born at Dixville, Jan. 27, 1911.

395. John Nelson Cushing, 8th gen., seventh child of Addison Nelson Cushing and Electa Martin, was born at Barford, P. Q., June 23, 1874.

He married at Compton, P. Q., Aug. 9, 1905, Bertha Maud Sweeney, who died at Dixville, July 14, 1906.

He is a broker, at Coaticook, P. Q., where he resides.

Children (one), 9th gen.

418. I. Loyd Cushing, born July 14, 1906.

He married second, at Coaticook, P. Q., June 24, 1910, Lilian Rose Allard, daughter of J. Ludger Allard, of Coaticook.

She was born at Coaticook, July 5, 1882.

365. Sarah Martin, 7th gen. (page 55), third child of Capt. Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog, was born at Peacham, Vt., Dec. 29, 1831.

She married at Barford, Que., Sept. 23, 1851, William Lorimer, of Beebe Plain, Que.

He was a farmer at Beebe Plain, where he died Oct. 27, 1900 (See Biographical Sketch XXI).

Children (eight), 8th gen.

419. I. John Martin Lorimer, born Oct. 14, 1852; died Dec. 23, 1854.

420. II. Elizabeth Johnston Lorimer, born Sept. 26, 1854. of whom later.

421. III. Joseph Alexander Lorimer, born Sept. 19, 1856, of whom later.

422. IV. Charles James Lorimer, born July 31, 1859, of whom later.

423. V. Leonard Martin Lorimer, born Oct. 24, 1862, of whom later.

424. VI. Addison Benjamin Lorimer, born April 4, 1865, of whom later.

425. VII. Isabel Carrie Lorimer, born Oct. 22, 1867; unmarried. She lives with her mother, at Beebe Plain.

426. VIII. Albert William Lorimer, born May 2, 1871, of whom later.

420. Elizabeth Johnston Lorimer, 8th gen., second child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1854.

She married, Dec. 25, 1881, Caleb Thucydides LeTourneau, of Richford, Vt.

Children (eight), 9th gen.

427. I. Edward Harold LeTourneau, born June 1, 1883, of whom later.

428. II. Joseph William LeTourneau, born June 24, 1885, of whom later.

429. III. Mattie Nydia LeTourneau, born Jan. 22, 1887, of whom later.

430. IV. Robert Gilmore LeTourneau, born Nov. 30, 1888.

431. V. Sarah Lorimer LeTourneau, born at Beebe Plain, July 23, 1890.

432. VI. Louis Davaine LeTourneau, born at Duluth, Minn., Aug. 25, 1893.

433. VII. Marie Louise LeTourneau, born at Duluth, Minn., Feb. 22, 1896.

434. VIII. Andrew Philip LeTourneau, born at Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1900.

427. Edward Harold LeTourneau, 9th gen., first child of Caleb Thucydides LeTourneau and Elizabeth Johnston Lorimer, was born at Richford, Vt., June 1, 1883.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn., Estelle Anderson.

He is an electrician, at Portland, Ore., where they reside.

Children (two), 10th gen.

435. I. Donald Byson LeTourneau, born June 9, 1909; died Nov. 3, 1909.

436. II. Norman Harold LeTourneau, born Nov. 28, 1910.

428. Joseph William LeTourneau, 9th gen., second child of Caleb Thucydidies LeTourneau and Elizabeth Johnston Lorimer, was born at Richford, Vt., June 24, 1885.

He married at Sherwood, Ore., Tennie Newman, of that place.

He is a merchant at Manteca, Cal., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

437. I. David Harlan LeTourneau, born Jan. 19, 1909.

429. Mattie Nydia LeTourneau, 9th gen., third child of Caleb Thucydides LeTourneau and Elizabeth Johnston Lorimer, was born at Richford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1887.

She married at Portland, Ore., Dec. 5, 1910, Hurley Newman, of Portland, Ore.

They reside on their farm at Escalon, Cal.

421. Joseph Alexander Lorimer, 8th gen., third child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, P. Q., Sept. 19, 1856.

He married at Beebe Plain, Aug. 24, 1899, Mary Etta Bartlett.

He is a plumber at Beebe Plain, Que., where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

438. I. Wilford William Lorimer, born Aug. 28, 1901; died May 28, 1908.

422. Charles James Lorimer, 8th gen., fourth child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, Que., July 31, 1859.

He married at Stanstead, Que., Nov. 5, 1884, Mary Moulton, of Stanstead.

They reside on their farm at Derby, Vt.

Children (one), 9th gen.

439. I. Clarence Arthur Lorimer, born Sept. 14, 1885, a farmer at Derby, Vt.

423. Leonard Martin Lorimer, 8th gen., fifth child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, P. Q., Oct. 24, 1862.

He married at Dixville, P. Q., June 5, 1894, Sylvia Gilson, of Dixville, P. Q.

They reside on their farm at Coaticook, P. Q.

Children (two), 9th gen.

440. I. Olive Mary Lorimer, born Oct. 30, 1898.

441. II. Albert Edward Lorimer, born Feb. 19, 1902.

424. Addison Benjamin Lorimer (Rev.), 8th gen., sixth child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, Que., April 4, 1865.

He married at Coaticook, P. Q., June 12, 1891, Florence Olive Livermore, daughter of Frank Priest Livermore and Caroline Sarah Spencer, of Bradley, Me.

She was born at Bradley, May 31, 1870.

He graduated at Colby College, Waterville, Me., Class of 1888, with degree of B. A., and at Newton Theological Institute, Newton Centre, Mass.

He received the degree of M. A. from the University of Maine, in 1911.

He was a missionary at Cocanada, India, 1891 to 1892; pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Vancouver, B. C., 1893 to 1894; pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1894 to 1900, when he was called to the pastorate of the Columbia Street Baptist Church, Bangor, Me.; which pulpit he still fills, and at which place they now reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

442. I. Frank William Lorimer, born at Bradley Me., July 1, 1894; a student of Bangor High School, Class of 1912.

426. Albert William Lorimer (Rev.), 8th gen., eighth child of William Lorimer and Sarah Martin, was born at Beebe Plain, P. Q., May 2, 1871.

He married at Presque Isle, Me., June 12, 1906, Annie Maud Craig, of Presque Isle, daughter of Robert and Mary Isabel Craig, of Boistoun, N. B.

He was born at Boistoun, N. B., June 9, 1884.

He graduated from Coburn Classical Institute, Class of 1892, from Colby College, Waterville, Me., Class of 1896; and from Newton Theological Seminary, Class of 1900.

He was pastor of Arlington Heights, Baptist Church, 1899 to 1901; Presque Isle Baptist Church, 1902 to 1905; Franklin, Me., Baptist Church, 1905 to 1908; Eden Baptist Church, 1908 to 1911; and at present is pastor of the Baptist Church of Hogdon, Me., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

443. I. Martin Craig Lorimer, born at Franklin Me., May 3, 1907; died April 6, 1908.

444. II. Phyllis Mildred Lorimer, born at Salisbury Cove, Me., Dec. 29, 1909.

368. LAURIN MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 56), first child of Capt. Leonard Martin and Priscella Abbott, was born Aug. 27, 1843.

He married at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1870, Kate Smith Hovey, daughter of Charles Hovey, of Lowell, Mass.

She was born at Lowell, Jan. 21, 1849.

She resides at Lowell, Mass., in the house in which she was born (See Biographical Sketch XXII).

Children (three), 8th gen.

445. I. Charles Abbott Martin, born Aug. 24, 1873, of whom later.

446. II. Laurin Hovey Martin, born May 30, 1875, of whom later.

447. III. Louise Hovey Martin, born April 17, 1878, of whom later.

445. CHARLES ABBOTT MARTIN, 8th gen., first child of Laurin Martin and Kate Smith Hovey, was born at Lowell Mass., Aug. 24, 1873; a graduate of Harvard University.

He married at Berlin, N. H., Sept. 12, 1911, Marion Elizabeth Herring, daughter of Frederick Clark Herring and Elizabeth Potts, of Washington, D. C.

She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 10, 1878.

He is connected with the Burgess Sulphite Company, at Berlin, N. H., where they reside.

446. Laurin Hovey Martin, 8th gen., second child of Laurin Martin and Kate Smith Hovey, was born at Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1875.

He married, Sept. 19, 1904, Harriet Nesmith Greenhalge, only daughter of Frederick Greenhalge, ex-Governor of Massachussets.

She was born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1876.

He is an instructor in Arts and Crafts, at the Massachusetts Normal Art School, Boston.

They reside as Lowell, Mass. (See Biographical Sketch XXVIII).

Children (one), 9th gen.

448. I. Isabel Grace Martin, born at Lowell, July 25, 1910.

447. Louise Hovey Martin, 8th gen., third child of Laurin Martin and Kate Smith Hovey, was born at Lowell, Mass., April 17, 1878; was educated at Rogers Hall, Lowell, and Miss Low's School, at Stamford, Conn.

She married first, at Colorado Springs, Col., March 4, 1898, Waldo Kennard.

Children (one), 9th gen.

449. I. Priscilla Martin Kennard, born Dec. 29, 1898.

She married second, at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1902, Issac Hasbrook Chahoon, of Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

He was born at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

He legally adopted Priscella Martin Kennard, daughter of Waldo Kennard and Louise Hovey Martin, who is being educated at Mrs. Marshall's School, Briar Cliff Manor, N. Y.

Louise Hovey (Martin) Chahoon, died at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., May 31, 1908. By her charm of manner and beauty of character she had won the affection and admiration of all.

She was laid away in Fairview Cemetery, among the hills she had grown to love.

He is a paper manufacturer, at Au Sable Forks, where he resides.

KENTUCKY BRANCH.

299. Dr. Lyman Martin, 6th gen. (page 44), second child of Capt. Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 12, 1793.

He married in Woodford County, Ky., in 1818, Catherine Ware, daughter of Edmond Ware and Sukey Brassfield, of Woodford Co. (See Biographical Sketch XXIV).

She was born in Woodward Co., May 28, 1796, and died at Owenton, in 1884.

He was a practicing physician, at New Liberty, Ky., where he died Aug. 23, 1864, at the age of seventy-one years (See Biographical Sketch XXV).

Children (five), 7th gen., all born at New Liberty, Ky.

450. I. William Chamberlain Martin, born in 1820; a graduate of Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.

He died at Winter Smith, Iowa, in 1855.

451. II. Edmond Martin, born in 1822; died at New Liberty, in 1844.

452. III. John Boyle Martin, born Oct. 17, 1825, of whom later.

453. IV. Martha Catherine Martin, born May 3, 1828, of whom later.

454. V. James Lyman Martin, M. D., born in 1831 (See Biographical Sketch XXVI).

452. John Boyle Martin, 1st, 7th gen., third child of Dr. Lyman Martin and Catherine Ware, was born at New Liberty, Ky., Oct. 17, 1825.

He married at New Liberty, Oct. 7, 1849, Martha Yates Leonard, daughter of Tolbert B. Leonard and Levina Ellis.

She was born in Scott County, Ky., Feb. 19, 1828, and died at Owenton, Ky., Jan. 25, 1899.

He was engaged in mercantile pursuits, at Owenton, and died at Louisville, Ky., March 24, 1901 (See Biographical Sketch XXVII).

Children (five), 8th gen., all born at New Liberty.

455. I. Kate Ware Martin, born Aug. 3, 1850, of whom later.

456. II. William Chamberlain Martin, born Oct. 29, 1851, of whom later.

457. III. Virginia Ellis Martin, born July 22, 1854, of whom later.

458. IV. Tolbert Leonard Martin, born Sept. 20, 1858, of whom later.

459. V. John Boyle Martin, 2d, born March 2, 1860, of whom later.

455. KATE WARE MARTIN, 8th gen., first child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born at New Liberty. Ky., Aug. 3, 1850.

She married at New Liberty, April 29, 1869, Hon. Attilla Cox, son of James Pleasant Cox and Felicia Oboussier, of Ghent, Ky.

He was born at Ghent, Aug. 16, 1843.

He was Merchant, Banker, Financier, at Louisville, Ky., where he died July 7, 1909 (See Biographical Sketch XXVIII).

She resides at Louisville, Ky.

Children (three), 9th gen.

460. I. Leonard Martin Cox, born March 21, 1870, of whom later.

461. II. Attilla Cox, 2d, b. Feb. 21, 1875, of whom later.

462. III. Katharyn Oboussier Cox, born Aug. 30, 1881, of whom later.

460 LEONARD MARTIN COX, (Lieut. Com.), 9th gen., first child of Hon. Attilla Cox and Kate Ware Martin, was born at New Liberty, Ky., March 21, 1870.

He married at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1895, Jane Tarbitt Castleman, daughter of Samuel Castleman and Kate Brinker Gist, of Louisville.

She was born at Louisville, Nov. 2, 1870.

He is connected with the U. S. Navy at Washington, D. C., where they reside (See Biographical Sketch XXIX).

Children (one), 10th gen.

463. I. Katharine Castleman Cox, born March 4, 1899.

461. Attilla Cox, 2d, 9th gen., second child of Hon. Attilla Cox and Kate Ware Martin, was born at Owenton, Ky., Feb. 21, 1875.

He married at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1898, Carrie Rogers Gaulbert, daughter of George Gaulbert and Harriet Rogers, of Louisville.

He is a member of the law firm of Trabue, Dolan & Cox, of Louisville, where they reside (See Biographical Sketch XXX).

Children (one), 10th gen.

464. I. Harriet Rogers Cox, born March 25, 1901.

462. Katharyn Oboussier Cox, 9th gen., third child of Hon. Attilla Cox and Kate Ware Martin, was born at Owenton, Ky., Aug. 30, 1881.

She married at Louisville, Ky., April 16, 1903, Charles Edwin Gheens, of Louisville.

She died at Louisville, May 2, 1907.

Children (one), 10th gen.

465. I. Katharyn Martin Gheens, born Feb. 8, 1905; died Feb. 10, 1905.

456. William Chamberlain Martin, 8th gen. (page 70), second child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born at New Liberty, Ky., Oct. 29, 1851.

He married in Kenton County, Ky., Nov. 19, 1878, Jane Bristow, daughter of Reuben Bristow and Statira Stevens, of Kenton Co. She was born in Kenton, Co., Jan. 29, 1856.

He is a boot and shoe manufacturer, at Cincinnati, O.

They reside at Covington, Ky. (See Biographical Sketch XXXI).

Children (four), 9th gen., all born at Covington.

466. I. Kate Bristow Martin, born July 11, 1880; died Sept. 26, 1881.

467. II. John Boyle Martin, born Jan. 21, 1882; died June 14, 1882.

468. III. Jane Eccles Martin, born June 14, 1885.

469. IV. Virginia Bryan Martin, born Jan. 28, 1888, of whom later.

469. Virginia Bryan Martin, 9th gen., fourth child of William Chamberlain Martin and Jane Bristow, was born at Covington, Ky., Jan. 28, 1888.

She married at Covington, June 14, 1911, John Russell Warner, a graduate of Princeton, Class of 1910, son of Burton Warner, of Covington.

457. Virginia Ellis Martin, 8th gen., (page 70), third child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born at New Liberty, Ky., July 22, 1854.

She married at Owenton, Ky., Sept. 3, 1880, Hon. James William Bryan, son of Lawrence Bryan and Catherine Powers, of Millersburg, Ky.

He was born at Millersburg, June 9, 1853, was a lawyer and Statesman, at Covington, Ky., where he died, April 8, 1903 (See Biographical Sketch XXXII.)

Children (two), 9th gen., both born at Covington.

470. I. Mattie Belle Bryan, born Aug. 27, 1881, and died at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 15, 1906.

471. II. Katharine Cox Bryan, born Sept. 20, 1890.

458. Tolbert Leonard Martin, 8th gen. (page 70), fourth child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born at New Liberty, Ky., Sept. 20, 1858.

He married at Warsaw, Ky., February, 1888, Abbie Bond, of Warsaw, Ky.

He died at Owenton, Ky., Oct. 9, 1892.

No children.

459. John Boyle Martin, 2d, 8th gen. (page 70), fifth child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born at New Liberty, Ky., March 2, 1860.

He married at Owenton, Ky., Feb. 7, 1883, Belle Lawrence Teal, daughter of Lawrence and Fannie Teal, of Owenton.

She was born at Owenton, Nov. 10, 1860.

He is a member of the Forward Shoe Co., Cincinnati, O.

They reside at Owenton, Ky. (See Biographical Sketch XXXIII).

Children (four), 9th gen., all born at Owenton, Ky.

472. I. William Teal Martin, born Dec. 13, 1883, and died Aug. 6, 1884.

473. II. John Lawrence Martin, born Oct. 10, 1885 (See Biographical Sketch XXXIV).

474. III. Belle Teal Martin, born June 30, 1890.

475. IV. Lyman Chamberlain Martin, born Dec. 3, 1896.

453. MARTHA CATHERINE MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 69), fourth child and only daughter of Dr. Lyman Martin and Catherine Ware, was born at New Liberty, Ky., May 3, 1828.

She married, Oct. 17, 1847, Richard Simms Beck, of Fairfield, Ia., son of James Beck.

He was born, May 10, 1827.

She was an estimable Christian character, a loveable companion, a friend to the friendless; engaged in every good work; no appeal to her generosity or sympathy was ever unheeded.

She died at Fairfield, June 20, 1870.

Children (six), 8th gen.

476. I. Sarah Elizabeth Beck, born July 26, 1848, of whom later.

477. II. Lyman Martin Beck, born March 28, 1850; died Oct. 3, 1850.

478. III. William David Beck, born Sept. 19, 1852, of whom later.

479. IV. John Martin Beck, born Sept. 7, 1857, of whom later.

480. V. Catherine Ware Beck, born in 1861; died in 1875.

481. VI. Richard Simms Beck, 2d, born July 4, 1865; died May 14, 1887.

He married second, Henrietta Susan Lee, May 13, 1874.

He resides with his son, William D. Beck, at Ocean Park, Cal., being now eighty-four years of age.

476. Sarah Elizabeth Beck, 8th gen., first child of Richard Simms Beck, 1st, and Martha Catherine Martin, was born at New Liberty, Ky., July 26, 1848.

She married, Dec. 15, 1868, Hon. Lewis Connor Norman, son of Benjamin Norman, of Boone Co., Ky.

He was born in Boone Co., June 1st, 1844 (See Biographical Sketch XXXV).

She died, Aug. 19, 1876.

Children (three), 9th gen.

482. I. Margaret Beck Norman, born March 28, 1870; died Oct. 3, 1870.

483. II. Martha Beck Norman, born Aug. 3, 1872, of whom later.

484. III. Attilla Cox Norman, born Nov. 4, 1873, of whom later.

483. Martha Beck Norman, 9th gen., second child of Hon. Lewis Connor Norman and Sarah Elizabeth Beck, was born at Union, Boone Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1872.

She married at Union, Ky., Oct. 2, 1894, Henry Clay Lassing, son of Dr. Henry Clay Lassing, of Boone Co.

He was born at Union, Dec. 27, 1866.

He is a lawyer at Nashville, Tenn., where they reside.

Children (three), 10th gen.

485. I. Anna May Lassing, born July 15, 1895.

486. II. John Morris Lassing, born Aug. 25, 1896.

487. III. Henry Clay Lassing, 3d, born Dec. 23, 1898.

484. Attilla Cox Norman, 9th gen., third child of Hon. Lewis Connor Norman and Sarah Elizabeth Beck, was born at Union, Ky., Nov. 4, 1873.

He married at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1894, Henrietta Henderson Daingerfield, daughter of Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield of Lexington.

She was born at Harrisburgh, Va., March 14, 1873.

He is a member of the De Kalb Sycamore Interurban Traction Co., and the De Kalb Sycamore Electric Co., at De Kalb, Ills., where they reside.

No children.

478. William David Beck, 8th gen. (page 73), third child of Richard Simms Beck and Martha Catherine Martin, was born at New Liberty, Owen Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1852.

He married at Owenton, Ky., Oct. 20, 1875, Ruth Forsee, daughter of James and N. V. Forsee, of Owenton.

She was born in Owen Co., July 17, 1852, and died Jan. 18, 1900.

He resides with his son James Richard Beck, on their ranch at El. Monte, Cal. (See Biographical Sketch XXXVI).

Children (two), 9th gen.

488. I. James Richard Beck, born June 21, 1878, of whom later.

489. II. Henrietta Virginia Beck, born Aug. 9, 1881, of whom later.

488. James Richard Beck, 9th gen., first child of William David Beck and Ruth Forsee, was born at Owenton, Ky., June 21, 1878.

He married at Owenton, June 14, 1899, Lutie McGibney, daughter of Howard and Sarah McGibney, of Owenton.

She was born in Owen Co., Aug. 3, 1879.

They reside on their ranch at El Monte, Cal.

Children (one), 10th gen.

490. I. Richard Taylor Beck, born July 5, 1909, at Los Angeles, Cal.

489. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA BECK, 9th gen., second child of William David Beck and Ruth Forsee, was born at Owenton, Ky., Aug. 9, 1881.

She married at Owenton, June 14, 1899, Hosmer Sanford Newton, son of B. J. Newton, of Owenton.

He was born at Richmond, Ky., in 1873.

Children (two), 10th gen.

491. I. Ruth Beck Newton, born June 4, 1903, at Owenton, Ky.

492. II. Elizabeth Newton, born March 10, 1909, at Kirksville, Ky.

479. JOHN MARTIN BECK, 8th gen. (page 73), fourth child of Richard Simms Beck, 1st, and Martha Catherine Martin, was born Sept. 7, 1857.

He married first, Sept. 2, 1879. Ollie Kennedy,

Children (one), 9th gen.

493. I. Ollie Beck, born March 24, 1884, died in infancy.

He married second, Agnes Smith. May 6, 1891.

HAND BRANCH.

198. POLLY HAND, 7th gen. (page 34), first child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 6, 1803.

She married Hazen Aldrich.

She died at Lyman, N. H., Jan. 29, 1829.

Children (one), 8th gen.

494. I. Betsey Aldrich, born March 15, 1828.

199. MINERVA HAND, 7th gen. (page 34), second child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1804.

She married first, at Peacham, Feb. 26, 1826, Harry Pitkin of Marshfield, Vt.

He was born April 23, 1797.

They removed to Winchendon, Mass., in 1838, residing there on their farm, where he died, March 18, 1877, and where she died July 5, 1878.

Children (ten), 8th gen.

495. I. Electa Pitkin, born Feb. 23, 1827; a graduate of Salem Normal; resides at Winchendon.

496. II. Anna Pitkin, born Oct. 22, 1828, of whom later.

497. III. Jennette Pitkin, born March 7, 1831, of whom later.

498. IV. Henry Pitkin, born April 23, 1833; died July 1, 1843.

499. V. Harvey Pitkin, born Oct. 30, 1835; died July 10, 1836.

500. VI. Minerva Pitkin, born June 23, 1837, of whom later.

501. VII. Edgar Pitkin, born Oct. 6, 1839; died unmarried, at Pleasant Valley, Md., Feb. 19, 1865.

502. VIII. Caroline Amelia Pitkin, born Dec. 26, 1841, of whom later.

503. IX. Emily Ruth Pitkin, born June 6, 1844; a graduate of Salem Normal.

504. X. George Arthur Pitkin, born Oct. 10, 1846; died at Winchendon, Jan. 19, 1850.

496. Anna Pitkin, 8th gen., second child of Harry Pitkin and Minerva Hand, was born at Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1828; a graduate of Salem Normal.

She married at Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 26, 1853, John Sullivan Adams, son of Charles Adams, of Burlington, Vt.

He was born at Burlington, March 21, 1820.

A lawyer by profession, he was Secretary of the Board of Education of Vermont.

They resided at Burlington, where she died; Sept. 24, 1863; and where he died, April 23, 1876.

Children (two), 9th gen.

505. I. Helen Electa Adams, born at Burlington, Sept. 23, 1857, and died Jan. 1, 1875.

506. II. Charles Sullivan Adams, born Jan. 27, 1860, of whom later.

506. Charles Sullivan Adams, 1st, 9th gen., second child of John Sullivan Adams and Anna Pitkin, was born at Burlington, Vt., Jan. 27, 1860.

He married at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 17, 1898, Ella MacDonell, daughter of T. A. MacDonell, of Jacksonville.

She was born at Gainsville, Fla., July 27, 1872.

Children (two), tenth gen.

507. I. Emily Marion Adams, born at Jacksonville, July 5, 1901.

508. II. Charles Sullivan Adams, 2d, born at Jacksonville, Dec. 5, 1906.

497. Jennette Pitkin, 8th gen., third child of Harry Pitkin and Minerva Hand, was born at Marshfield, Vt., March 7, 1831; a graduate of West Newton Normal.

She married at Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 8, 1883, Joseph Warren Stone, of West Newton, Mass.

He was a commission merchant at Newton, Mass., where he died, Nov. 19, 1893.

She resides at Winchendon, Mass.

No children.

500. Minerva Pitkin, 8th gen., sixth child of Harry Pitkin and Minerva Hand, was born at Marshfield, Vt., June 23, 1837; a graduate of West Newton Normal.

She married at Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 1, 1862, Nehemiah Peck, of Burlington, Vt.

He was a merchant at New Britain, Conn., where he died, Feb. 6, 1863.

She resides at Winchendon, Mass.

No children.

502. Caroline Amelia Pitkin, 8th gen., eighth child of Harry Pitkin and Minerva Hand, was born at Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 26, 1841; a graduate of Salem Normal.

She married at Winchendon, Aug. 29, 1867, Nelson Wallace Wyman, son of Sumner and Sally Wyman.

He was born Sept. 16, 1837, and was engaged in the manufacture of lumber at Winchendon, where he died, April, 8, 1906.

She resides at Winchendon, Mass.

Children (two), 9th gen.

509. I. Frederick Sumner Wyman, born Oct. 2, 1870, of whom later.

510. II. Harry Edgar Wyman, born Sept. 20, 1875, of whom later.

509. Frederick Sumner Wyman, 9th gen., first child of Nelson Wallace Wyman and Caroline Amelia Pitkin, was born at Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870.

He married at Cleveland, O., June 9, 1897, Charlotte Elizabeth Dakin, daughter of Henry M. Dakin, of San Pedro, Cal.

She was born at Cleveland, Aug. 1, 1862.

He is in the real estate business at Winchendon, Mass., where they reside.

Children (two), 10th gen.

511. I. Florence Elizabeth Wyman, born Sept. 11, 1898.

512. II. Edward Nelson Wyman, born May 15, 1903.

510. Harry Edgar Wyman, 9th gen., second child of Nelson Wallace Wyman and Caroline Amelia Pitkin, was born at Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 20, 1875.

He married at Providence, R. I., Dec. 29, 1903, Lucy Holmes Allen, daughter of Edward Milton Allen, of Woodstock, Conn.

She was born at Woodstock, Dec. 21, 1877.

He is a salesman at Somerville, Mass., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

513. I. Dorothy Allen Wyman, born Jan. 8, 1907, at Somerville.

201. JENNETTE HAND, 7th gen. (page 34), fourth child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., July 20, 1808.

She married, Dec. 17, 1833, Asa Skeel, son of John Skeel, of Peacham.

He was born at Peacham, Oct. 13, 1791; where he taught school for many years.

He died on their farm at Peacham, Sept. 25, 1872, where she also died, Oct. 29, 1872.

Children (one), John Hand Skeel.

514. JOHN HAND SKEEL, 8th gen., was born at Peacham, Oct. 29, 1834; a graduate of Peacham Academy and Middleburgh College.

He married at Scituate, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856, Clara Morrill Ellms, daughter of Charles Ellms and Sally Bryant.

She was born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1832; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College.

After their marriage they moved west, and he became the head of the firm of J. H. Skeel & Co., lumber dealers, of Chicago, Ills., where he died May 18, 1888.

She resides at Scituate, Mass.

Children (five), 9th gen.

515. I. Ida Jennette Skeel, born at Peacham. Sept. 23, 1857, and died at Kenosha, Wis., March 25, 1863.

516. II. Charles Thompson Skeel, born at Peacham, Dec. 11, 1860; died at Manitowoc, Wis.

517. III. Clara May Skeel, born at Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 15, 1861; a graduate of Wellesley College; resides at Scituate, Mass.

518. IV. Edward Ellms Skeel, born Sept. 7, 1863, of whom later.

519. V. Kate Wheeler Skeel, born Feb. 12, 1866, of whom later.

518. Edward Ellms Skeel, 1st, 9th gen., fourth child of John Hand Skeel and Clara Morrill Ellms, was born at Kenosha, Wis.. Sept. 7, 1863; a graduate of Amherst College.

He married at Chicago, Ills., Edna Disbro.

He is a member of the firm of Estabrook-Skeel Lumber Co. of Chicago, where they reside.

Children (two), 10th gen.

520. I. Ruth Kathryn Skeel, born July 21, 1894, at Chicago.

521. II. Edward Ellms Skeel, 2d, born Sept. 27, 1896, at Chicago.

519. Kate Wheeler Skeel, 9th gen., fifth child of John Hand Skeel and Clara Morrill Ellms, was born at Kenosha, Wis. Feb. 12, 1866; a graduate of Ferry Hall, Lake Forrest, Ills.

She married at Scituate, Mass., Aug. 26, 1897, Rev. Seelye Bryant.

He was born at Sivas, Turkey-in-Asia, Dec. 11, 1866; a graduate of Amherst, Class of 1887, and of Princeton Theological Seminary, Class of 1890; was ordained at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890, and is now pastor of Union Congregational Church at Winthrop, Mass., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

522. I. Dorothy Emmons Bryant, born Sept. 2, 1898, at Scituate, Mass.

202. John Bacus Hand, 7th gen. (page 34), fifth child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 6, 1810.

He married at Peacham, Dec. 1, 1834, Elizabeth Peake, daughter of Thomas Peake, of Peacham.

She was born at Jeffrey, N. H., May 29, 1811, and died June, 1897.

He was a carriage-maker, and later in life engaged in farming at Peacham, where he died, May 18, 1893.

Children (three), 8th gen.

523. I. Frances Hand, born May 7, 1837, of whom later.

524. II. Harvey R. Hand, born May 31, 1840, of whom later.

525. III. Aurilla Hand, born Aug. 31, 1851, of whom later.

523. Frances Hand, 8th gen., first child of John Bacus Hand and Elizabeth Peake, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 7, 1837.

She married at Peacham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1861, John Varnum, son of John and Fatima Varnum, of Peacham.

He was born at Peacham, Jan. 11, 1835, where he was schoolteacher and storekeeper, and where he died April 17, 1903.

She resides at Peacham, Vt.

Children (five), 9th gen.

526. I. Jennette Varnum, born Oct. 28, 1865.

527. II. Thad Stevens Varnum, born Jan. 23, 1868, of whom later.

528. III. Jessie Varnum, born Sept. 27, 1869.

529. IV. John Hand Varnum, born Jan. 18, 1871, of whom later.

530. V. Earnest Eugene Varnum, born Jan. 22, 1877; died Jan. 8, 1833.

527. Thad Stevens Varnum, 9th gen., second child of John Varnum and Frances Hand, was born at Peacham, Vt., Jan. 23, 1868.

He married at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 17, 1897, Mina Humphrey, daughter of Watts S. Humphrey, of Saginaw.

She was born at Cheboygan, Mich.

He died, Feb. 18, 1907.

She resides at Lansing, Mich.

Children (one), 10th gen.

531. I. John Humphrey Varnum, born at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1898.

529. John Hand Varnum, 9th gen., fourth child of John Varnum and Frances Hand, was born at Peacham, Vt., Jan. 18, 1871.

He married at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1908, Mariam Esther Dimond, daughter of Ezekial W. Dimond and Sarah Cutler Mason, of Springfield, Vt.

She was born at Hanover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1870.

He is a butter print manufacturer at Peacham, Vt., where they reside.

No children.

524. Harvey R. Hand, 8th gen., second child of John Bacus Hand and Elizabeth Peake, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 31, 1840.

He married at Montgomery, Ills., March 12, 1887, Celia D. Carroll, daughter of Monroe Carroll and Jane Taylor, of Millgrove, O.

She was born at Millgrove, Jan. 2, 1867.

They reside at Rock Falls, Ills,

Children (five), 9th gen.

532. I. Elizabeth Ramsey Hand, born Dec. 24, 1887, of whom later.

533. II. Mary Carroll Hand, born Oct. 28, 1889.

534. III. John Monroe Hand, born June 5, 1892.

535. IV. Nathan Hurd Hand, born April 4, 1894.

536. V. James Taylor, born Oct. 11, 1899.

532. Elizabeth Ramsey Hand, 9th gen., first child of Harvey R. Hand and Celia D. Carroll, was born near Rock Falls, Ills., Dec. 24, 1887.

She married at Sterling, Ills., April 4, 1907, Telle Onoyo, of Sterling.

He was born at Ponce, Porto Rico, Jan. 3, 1886.

He has a restaurant at Rock Island, Ills., where they reside.

Children (two), tenth gen., both born at Sterling.

537. I. Carol Lucile Onoyo, born Aug. 5, 1908.

538. II. Wilson Hand Onoyo, born Oct. 9, 1910.

525. Aurilla Hand, 8th gen., third child of John Bacus Hand and Elizabeth Peake, was born at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 31, 1851.

She married at Coloma, Ills., George Hebblethwaite, of Peacham, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hebblethwaite, of England.

He died Dec. 16, 1886.

Children (two), 9th gen.

539. I. Howard Hebblethwaite, born Jan. 8, 1877.
He married Agnes Hyde Bailey (No. 329 page 48).

540. II. Merrill Hebblethwaite, born Feb. 20, 1879.
He removed to Murray, Idaho, in 1901; where he enagaged in mining.

203. Caroline Hand, 7th gen. (page 34), sixth child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 18, 1812.

She married at Peacham, Oct. 23, 1844, Joshua Pitkin, of Marshfield, Vt., who was born at Marshfield, Aug. 22, 1815.

He went to California with the forty-niners, but returned soon, and engaged in the meat and lumber business.

He died at Oak Park, Ills., Jan. 26, 1880.

She died at same place, Jan. 24, 1880.

Children (four). 8th gen.

541. I. Edward Hand Pitkin, born June 9, 1846, of whom later.

542. II. Nathan Hand Pitkin, born June 12, 1848, at Saratoga, N. Y., and died at Peacham, July 24, 1852.

543. III. Joshua Fessenden Pitkin, born Aug. 29, 1850, at Peacham, and died at same place, July 31, 1852.

544. IV. Albert Chester Pitkin, born Jan. 4, 1858, of whom later.

541. Edward Hand Pitkin, 8th gen., first child of Joshua Pitkin, and Caroline Hand, was born at Saratoga, N. Y., June 9, 1846.

He married at Oak Park, Ills., Aug. 5, 1871, Lillie E. Morey, daughter of Lewis Morey, of Oak Park.

She was born at Elk Grove, Wis., Dec. 16, 1851; a graduate of Chicago High School.

He is a member of the firm of Pitkin & Brook, importers of china and glassware, Chicago, Ills.

They reside at Oak Park, Ills. (See Biographical Sketch XXXVII).

Children (five), 9th gen.

545. I. Lillie May Pitkin, born Nov. 22, 1872, of whom later.

546. II. Frank Lewis Pitkin, born Dec. 6, 1875, of whom later.

547. III. Caroline Estelle Pitkin, born Dec. 11, 1877, of whom later.

548. IV. Florence Emily Pitkin, born March 18, 1880; a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1904.

549. V. Elsie Frances Pitkin, born June 5, 1884, of whom later.

545. Lillie May Pitkin, 9th gen., first child of Edward Hand Pitkin and Lillie E. Morey, was born at Oak Park, Ills., Nov. 22, 1872; a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1895.

She married at Desbarat, Ont., July 24, 1902, Prof. Malcolm William Wallace, son of William Wallace, of Bruce, Ont.

He was born at Bruce, May 1, 1871; a graduate of University of Toronto; obtained the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Chicago; and is now Associate Professor of English Literature at University of Toronto, at Toronto, Ont., where they reside.

Children (two), 10th gen., both born at Oak Park, Ills.

550. I. William Pitkin Wallace, born May 29, 1907.

551. II. Mary Elizabeth Wallace, born July 27, 1910.

546. Frank Lewis Pitkin, 9th gen., second child of Edward Hand Pitkin and Lillie E. Morey, was born at Oak Park, Ills., Dec. 6, 1875; a graduate of Beloit College, Wis.

He married at Oak Park, Dec. 31, 1903, Lucy Barbour Bicknell, daughter of O. L. Bicknell, of Oak Park, and died at Oak Park, March 11, 1904.

No children.

547. Caroline Estelle Pitkin, 9th gen., third child of Edward Hand Pitkin and Lillie E. Morey, was born at Oak Park, Ills., Dec. 11, 1877; a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1902.

She married at Desbarat, Ont., Aug. 5, 1905, Edward Washington McCready, of Crisfield, Md.

He was born at Crisfield, May 6, 1860; is president of the R. M. McCready Cork Co., Chicago, Ills.

They reside at Oak Park, Ills.

549. Elsie Frances Pitkin, 9th gen., fifth child of Edward Hand Pitkin and Lillie E. Morey, was born at Oak Park, Ills., June 5, 1884; a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1906.

She married at Oak Park, July 14, 1909, Horace Martin Poynter, son of Rev. Wiley Saul Poynter, D. D., and Clara Davis Martin, af Shelbyville, Ky.

He was born at Shelbyville, July 21, 1879; was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; and is a graduate of Yale University.

He is an instructor in Greek and Latin at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., where they reside (See Geneological No. 851).

544. Albert Chester Pitkin, 8th gen., fourth child of Joshua Pitkin and Caroline Hand, was born at Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1858.

He married at Oak Park, Ills., June 8, 1899, Jessie Borthwick, who died at Oak Park, April 16, 1901.

He is with Pitkin & Brook, importers, Chicago, Ills., and resides at Oak Park, Ills.

Children (one), 9th gen.

552. I. Jessie Pitkin, born April 10, 1901, at Oak Park.

204. HARRIETTE HURD HAND, 7th gen. (page 34), seventh child of Capt. Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., March 24, 1815.

She married at Peacham, Aug. 8, 1843, Edwin S. Merrill, of Winchendon, Mass., son of Timothy Merrill and Clara Fassett, of Montpelier, Vt.

He was born at Montpelier, June 2, 1817, and died June 11, 1892 (See Biographical Sketch XXXVIII).

She resides with her children, at Winchendon, Mass.

On March 11, 1911, her ninety-sixth birthday, a family reunion, was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John W. Gay, where many of her children and grandchildren were gathered.

Mrs. Merrill was quite active, and read with pleasure, the many messages of love and congratulation from distant relatives and friends. Among the numerous gifts, was a floral piece of ninety-six pansies.

Children (six), 8th gen., all born at Winchendon.

553. I. Clara Augusta Merrill, born Dec. 2, 1844; a graduate of the Musical Conservatory, of Cleveland, O.

554. II. Edwin Hand Merrill, born Aug. 4, 1846; died Jan. 25, 1848.

555. III. Alice Harriet Merrill, born Feb. 21, 1849, of whom later.

556. IV. Frances Almira Merrill, born June 19, 1850, of whom later.

557. V. Seymour Henry Merrill, born Jan. 22, 1855; died Sept. 28, 1855.

558. VI. Charles Arthur Merrill, born Nov. 13, 1856, of whom later.

555. Alice Harriet Merrill, 8th gen., second child of Edwin S. Merrill and Harriet Hurd Hand, was born at Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1849, a graduate of Geneva Ladies' Seminary.

She married at Geneva, Aug. 25, 1874, George F. Wood, of Winchendon, son of Eliphalet Wood and Susan Farrar.

She died Jan. 18, 1905.

She was a brilliant member of Winchendon Society.

She was a devoted member of the Congregational Church; first President of the Women's Club, a member of the Dickens Club, and of the Home for Aged People Corporation, also a Trustee of the Public Library.

She was of an unusual happy disposition, her home, a model one, was the resort for innumerable friends, where the stranger and the needy always found comfort and relief.

He is engaged in the furniture business, at Winchendon, Mass., where he resides.

Children (two), ninth gen.

559. I. Marguerite Alice Wood, born July 28, 1876; died Feb. 2, 1894.

560. II. Ethel Harriet Wood, born Jan. 23, 1881; graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

556. Frances Almira Merrill, 8th gen., fourth child of Edwin S. Merrill and Harriet Hurd Hand, was born at Winchendon, Mass., June 19, 1850; educated at Winchendon and Geneva, N. Y.

She married Oct. 22, 1873, John Wilder Gay, 2d, son of John Wilder Gay, 1st, and Eunice Grout of Winchendon.

He was born at Winchendon, Oct. 21, 1850, and died Sept. 5, 1907, (See Biographical Sketch XXXIX).

She resides at Winchendon, Mass.

No children.

558. Charles Arthur Merrill, 8th gen., sixth child of Edwin S. Merrill and Harriet Hurd Hand, was born at Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 13, 1856; a graduate of Worcester Military Academy.

He married at Malden, Mass., June 21, 1893, Helen Russell Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown, of Malden.

She was born at Manchester, N. H., April 22, 1862.

He is Postmaster at Winchendon, Mass., where they reside, (See Biographical Sketch XL).

Children (two), 9th gen., both born at Winchendon.

561. I. Mary Brown Merrill, born Nov. 17, 1894.
562. II. Edwin Hand Merrill, born Feb. 13, 1901.

208. Sylvia Hand, 7th gen. (page 35), first child of Ashbel Hand and Mary Hurd, was born Jan. 10, 1808.

She married in 1831, Marshall Worcester, of Windsor, Vt.

She died in 1838.

Children (one), 8th gen.

563. I. George Worcester, born in 1836; lived in Glastonbury, Conn.

210. Emeline Hand, 7th gen. (page 35), first child of Ashbel Hand and Laura Hurd, was born Jan. 13, 1815.

She married, Dec. 5, 1893, Frank Bailey, a farmer of Peacham, Vt., where he died October, 1864.

She died at Peacham, Dec. 15, 1908, at the age of ninety-three years.

Children (two), 8th, gen.

564. I. Laura Caroline Bailey, born Oct. 15, 1843; a graduate of Peacham Academy; residing at Peacham.
565. II. Sarah Ann Bailey, born March 8, 1849; a graduate of Peacham Academy; residing at Peacham.

212. Laverette Ashbel Hand, 7th gen. (page 35), third child of Ashbel Hand and Laura Hurd, was born Oct. 27, 1817.

He married at Potten, P. Q., Dec. 6, 1853, Flora Hand (No. 218, page 35), daughter of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd.

He was a farmer, in their later years resided with their daughter Lizzie E. (Hand) Darling, at the Hillside Farm, Vale Perkins, P. Q.

She died May 5th or 8th, 1882, at the age of fifty-two years.

He died Dec. 21, 1906, at the age of eighty-nine years (See Biographical Sketch XLI).

Children (three), 8th gen.

566. I. Clara Elnett Hand, born May 25, 1856, of whom later.

567. II. Laura Emeline Hand, born May 17, 1859, of whom later.

568. III. Lizzie Electa Hand, born May 17, 1859, of whom later.

566. Clara Elnett Hand, 8th gen., first child of Laverette Ashbel Hand and Laura Hurd was born at Potten, P. Q., May 25, 1856.

She married, Jan. 3, 1876, James Alexander Howie of Compton, Cal., son of James Howie.

He was born Jan. 3, 1855, at Pike River, on that part of Lake Champlain, lying in Canada.

He is Manager of the Mutual Dairy Association of Los Angeles, Cal.

They reside at Compton, Cal.

Children (four), 9th gen.

569. I. Laurette Howie, born March 28, 1879.

570. II. Anne Howie, born April 20, 1884.

571. III. Flora Howie, born Oct. 31, 1885, of whom later.

572. IV. Maitland Howie, born Sept. 3, 1890.

571. Flora Howie, 9th gen., third child of James Alexander Howie and Clara Elnett Hand, was born at Potten, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1885; a graduate of Compton Union, High School.

She married at Compton, Cal., Nov. 16, 1909, Thomas Clay Mayo, of Compton, son of Henry J. Mayo.

He was born at Compton, Aug. 27, 1885; is a farmer, raising principally sugar beets.

They reside at Compton.

Children (one), 10th gen.

573. I. Marjorie Mayo, born Nov. 5, 1910.

567. Laura Emeline Hand, 8th gen., second child of Laverette Ashbel Hand and Flora Hand, was born May 17, 1859.

She married at East Potten, P. Q., (now Vale Perkins), Sept. 10, 1883; George William Jewett.

He was born at Westville, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1861.

They reside on their farm, at Vale Perkins, Que.

Children (four), 9th gen.

574. I. Fred Archibald Jewett, born Feb. 6, 1889.

575. II. Mildred Electa Jewett, born Dec. 22, 1890.

576. III. Bertha Alice Jewett, born March 16, 1895.

577. IV. Sarah Hazel Jewett, born March 13, 1900.

568. Lizzie Electa Hand, 8th gen., third child of Laverette Ashbel and Flora Hand, was born at Potten, P. Q., May 17, 1859.

She married at Potten, Sept. 23, 1893, Urban A. Darling, son of Henry Alphonso Darling, of Morrisville, Vt.

He was born at Elmore, Vt., Nov. 4, 1859.

They reside on "Hillside Farm," Vale Perkins, P. Q. (See Biographical Sketch XLII).

No children.

215. Olive Hand, 7th gen. (page 35), second child of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 30, 1814.

She married at N. Troy, N. Y., June 8, 1833, James Miner Bailey, son of Philander Bailey, of Potton, Que.

He was a farmer, at Hoyt, Kan., where he died, March 24, 1889.

She died at Oklahoma, Okla., Oct. 18, 1891.

Children (eight), 8th gen.

578. I. Laura Elnette Bailey, born Feb. 2, 1835; died April 2, 1837.

579. II. Helen Esther Bailey, born June 6, 1836, of whom later.

580. III. Frederick Miner Bailey, born March 10, 1838; died May 13, 1841.

581. IV. John Leveret Bailey, born May 3, 1839; died July, 1879.

582. V. Martha Bailey, born March 6, 1840; died March, 1847.

583. VI. Frederick Preston Bailey } of whom later.
584. VII. Flora Bailey } born Feb. 16, 1843; died in February, 1844.

585. VIII. Rufus Miner Bailey, born Jan. 3, 1852, of whom later.

579 Helen Esther Bailey, 8th gen., second child of James Miner Bailey and Olive Hand, was born at Potten, P. Q., June 6, 1836.

She married at Kenton, O., Nov. 14, 1854, Joseph Pine Carson, of Kenton.

He was born at Leesburg, O., in 1836.

He was a volunteer in the Union Army, served three years and four months, during which time he spent six months in a confederate prison.

He followed farming until advanced in life.

They reside at Woodville, Oakla., with their youngest daughter, Annie Beyrl and her husband, the Hon. John Wesley McDuffy.

Mrs. Carson has the distinction of being the only one of this branch, having descendants of the eleventh generation, their being twenty-five great grandchildren.

She is strong and active. In a firm hand she writes "We are a humble family, but above scandal, of which I am proud.

"I can look back to the little graveyard on the shore of the beautiful lake, Mephremagog, in the shadow of Owl's Head Mountain, where grandfather and grandmother, aunt Laura, aunt Flora and uncle Frederick Hand, lie waiting the call to 'come forth.'

"It is to me the most sacred spot on earth."

They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 14, 1904, surrounded by their numerous children, grand and great grandchildren.

Children (nine), 9th gen.

586. I. Flora Matilda Carson, born Aug. 11, 1855, of whom later.

587. II. Lewis Miner Carson, born July 7, 1857, of whom later.

588. III. Kit Carson, born March 9, 1861; died March 10, 1861.

589. IV. William Easter Carson, born April 1, 1865; died April 5, 1865.

590. V. Charles Pearl Carson, born Feb. 22, 1868, of whom later.

591. VI. Harry Benonia Carson, born Dec. 13, 1869, of whom later.

592. VII. Joseph Starley Carson, born Feb. 9, 1874, of whom later.

593. VIII. Arthur Winnie Carson, born Dec. 23, 1875, of whom later.

594. IX. Annie Beyrl Carson, born Jan. 16, 1878, of whom later.

586. Flora Matilda Carson, 9th gen., first child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Kenton, O., Aug. 11, 1855.

She married at Hoyt, Kan., Oct. 22, 1873, Henry Hainline, of Kansas, Mo.; of German descent.

He removed from Kansas to Oaklahoma in 1909, where he engaged in farming and cattle raising.

They reside at Woodville, Oakla.

Children (ten), 10th gen., three of whom died in infancy.

595. I. Ryetta Hainline, born Aug. 3, 1874, of whom later.

596. II. Ernest Hainline, born Sept. 8, 1877, of whom later.

597. III. Clarence Hainline, born Jan. 27, 1879, of whom later.

598. IV. Emily Hainline, born Jan. 27, 1880, of whom later.

599. V. Bessie Hainline, born May 6, 1884, of whom later.

600. VI. Olive Hainline, born June 2, 1887; died unmarried.

601. VII. Joseph Pearl Hainline, born April 1, 1889; died in 1907.

595. Ryetta Hainline, 10th gen., first child of Henry Hainline and Flora Matilda Carson, was born at Hoyt. Kan., Aug. 23, 1874.

She married at Hoyt, Nov. 24, 1893, James J. Jones, of Hoyt.

She died at Hoyt, Dec. 9, 1909.

Their children were cared for by their grandmother, Mrs. Henry Hainline, until their father, James J. Jones, removed to Nyark, Kan., where he engaged in farming and cattle raising.

He later removed to New York City.

Children (two), 11th gen.

601. I. Flora Annie Jones, born Nov. 5, 1907.

602. II. Wendell Willis Jones, born May 6, 1909.

596. Ernest Hainline, 10th gen., second child of Henry Hainline and Flora Matilda Carson, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Sept. 8, 1877.

He married in 1899, Ellen Flesher.
They reside at Woodville, Okla.
Children (two), 11th gen.
603. I. William Henry Hainline, born Nov. 2, 1901.
604. II. Marion Hainline, born April 19, 1906.

597. Clarence Hainline, 10th gen., third child of Henry Hainline and Flora Matilda Carson, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Jan. 27, 1879.

He married in 1899, Laura Frances Marple.

They reside at Woodville, Okla.

Children (four), 11th, gen.
605. I. John Hainline, born July 28, 1901; died in 1905.
606. II. George E. Hainline, born July 12, 1905.
607. III. Grover Hainline, born July 11, 1907.
608. IV. Lehoda Ware Hainline, born Aug. 27, 1909.

598. Emily Hainline, 10th gen., fourth child of Henry Hainline and Flora Matilda Carson, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Jan. 27, 1880.

She married at Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1898, David Crocket Marshall, of Hoyt, son of L. Stalions Marshall.

He was born at Valley Falls, Sept. 16, 1862.
They reside on their farm at Hoyt, Kan.
Children (four), 11th gen.
609. I. Alford Franklin Marshall, born Feb. 17, 1901.
610. II. Arthur Leslie Marshall, born Dec. 25, 1903.
611. III. Archibald Iveran Marshall, born Sept. 29, 1905.
612. IV. Lucy Ellen Marshall, born Feb. 13, 1910.

599. Bessie Hainline, 10th gen., fifth child of Henry Hainline and Flora Matilda Carson, was born at Hoyt., Kan., May 6, 1884.

She married April 12, 1904, Charles Blevins.
They reside on their farm at Hoyt, Kan.

Children (three), 11th gen.

613. I. Littra Blevins, born Aug. 6, 1905.

614. II. Frank Blevins, born May 1, 1907.

615. III. Julia Blevins, born June 12, 1908.

587. Lewis Miner Carson, 9th gen., second child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Kenton, O., July 7, 1857.

He married Oct. 22, 1874, Sarah Hainline.

They reside on their ranch at Pan Handle, Tex., where he has rounded up cattle for thirty years.

Children (three), 10th gen.

616. I. Lillie Belle Carson, born Oct. 6, 1875, of whom later.

617. II. O. K. Carson, born Jan. 12, 1878.

618. III. Rosa Carson, born Nov. 8, 1880, of whom later.

616. Lillie Belle Carson, 10th gen,, first child of Lewis Miner Carson and Sarah Hainline, was born in Jackson Co., Kan., Oct. 6, 1875.

She married in Day Co., Okla., Sept. 26, 1894, William Nations, of Hemphill Co., Tex., son of Thomas Nations and Lizzie Batman, of Texas.

He was born Feb. 22, 1870; is in the business of cattle raising.

They reside on their ranch at Glasgow, Mont.

Children (six), 11th gen.

619. I. Ethel Frances Nations, was born Aug. 6, 1895, in Hemphill Co., Tex.

620. II. Hettie Bell Nations, born July 1. 1898, in Oklahoma Co., Okla.

621. III. Lorin Earl Nations, born May 10, 1900, in Woodward Co., Okla.

622. IV. Hannah Elizabeth Nations, born Feb. 6, 1902, in Hemphill Co., Tex.

623, V. Thomas William Nations, born April 5, 1907, in Valley Co., Mont.

624. VI. Helen Bessie Nations, born Aug. 30, 1910, in Valley Co., Mont.

618. Rosa Carson, 10th gen., third child of Lewis Miner Carson and Sarah Hainline, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Nov. 8, 1880; a graduate of Hallons Academy.

She married at Britton, Okla., Oct. 23, 1898, Lee M. Dudney, of Red Moon, Okla., son of B. F. and Mary E. Dudney, of Red Moon.

He was born at Graham, Tex., March 24, 1876.

They reside on their farm, at Red Moon, Okla.

Children (two), 11th gen.

625. I. Iva L. Dudney, born Aug. 9, 1899.

626. II. Joseph Earl Dudney, born July 23, 1905.

590. Charles Pearl Carson, 9th gen., fifth child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Jackson Co., Kan., Feb. 22, 1868.

He married in Pratt Co., Kan., Aug. 27, 1885, Lucy Robins, daughter of William H. and Jane Robins, of Pratt Co.

She was born in Care Co., Mo., Sept. 12, 1870.

They reside on their farm at Depew, Okla.

Children (eight), 10th gen.

627. I. Cora L. Carson, born July 16, 1887, of whom later.

628. II. Gilbert A. Carson, born March 31, 1890.

629. III. Lottie May Carson, born June 7, 1891, of whom later.

630. IV. Esther Pearl Carson, born Feb. 5, 1893, of whom later.

631. V. James Arthur Carson, born Sept. 4, 1894.

632. VI. Olive Jane Carson, born July 8, 1896.

633. VII. Ralph Charles Carson, born June 27, 1898.

634. VIII. Evalyn Elizabetb Carson, born June 10, 1904.

627. Cora L. Carson, 8th gen., first child of Charles Pearl Carson and Lucy Robins, was born in Pratt Co., Kan., July 16, 1887.

She married at Luther, Okla., Dec. 25, 1905, William Green, son of William C. and Amy Green, of Luther.

He was born at Andersonville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1880.

She died at Depew, Okla, July 24, 1909.

He is a farmer, residing at Holly, Col.

Children (one), 11th gen.

635. I. Earl Charles Green, born Nov. 12, 1906.

629. Lottie May Carson, 10th gen., third child of Charles Pearl Carson and Lucy Robins, was born in Pratt Co., Kan., June 7, 1891.

She married at Depew, Okla., March 1, 1907, Morris LeRoy Davis, of Depew, son of Reuben R. and Iola Davis, of Depew.

He was born at Topeka, Kan., Jan. 1, 1884.

They reside on their farm, at Depew, Okla.

630. Esther Pearl Carson, 10th gen., fourth child of Charles Pine Carson and Lucy Robins, was born in Pratt Co., Kan., Feb. 5, 1893.

She married at Sapulpa, Okla., June 22, 1909, George Martin, son of Dock and Permelia Martin, of Depew, Okla.

He was born in Missouri.

They reside on their farm at Hammon, Okla.

Children (one), 11th gen.

636. I. May Nonaway Martin, born May 27, 1911, at Depew, Okla.

591. Harry Benonia Carson, 1st, 9th gen., sixth child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Ester Bailey, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Dec. 13. 1869.

He married at Pratt, Kan., Aug. 3, 1893, Sarah Jane Fletcher, daughter of M. D. and Mary Jane Fletcher, of Pratt.

She was born at Mendon, Ills., Dec. 5, 1875.

He is proprietor of the Carson Hotel, at Liberal, Kan., where they reside.

Children (seven), 10th gen.

637. I. Mary Louisa Carson, born in 1895.
638. II. Rosco Joseph Carson, born in 1896.
639. III. Gladys Carson, born in 1898.
640. IV. Harry Benonia Carson, 2d, born in 1900.
641. V. Helen Carson, born in 1902.
642. VI. Nile Carson, born in 1905.
643. VII. Chester Carson, born in 1910.

592. Joseph Starley Carson, 9th gen., seventh child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Feb. 9, 1874.

He married, Jan. 3, 1896, Lillie Roberts.

They reside at Liberal, Kan.

Children (two), 10th gen.

644. I. John Carson, born April 12, 1898.
645. II. Oscar Miner Carson, born March 1, 1901.

593 Arthur Winnie Carson, 9th gen., eighth child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Dec. 23, 1875.

He married, Jan. 19, 1900, Mary Celia Hasley, of Britton, Okla.

She was born Jan. 3, 1877, and died near Woodville, Okla., Nov. 30, 1900.

No children.

594. Annie Beyrl Carson, 9th gen., ninth child of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Jan. 16, 1878.

She married at Woodville, Okla., Aug. 8, 1897, Hon. John Wesley McDuffee, of Woodville, son of William Grimsby McDuffee and Mary Ann Ball.

He was born at Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., Aug. 19, 1865.

He represents Marshall Co., in the Legislature, and resides at Woodville, Okla. (See Biographical Sketch XLIII).

Children (two), 10th gen.

646. I. Olive Opal McDuffee, born July 19, 1898.

647. II. Olin Floyd McDuffee, born Aug. 27, 1900; died June 10, 1901.

583. Frederick Preston Bailey, 8th gen. (page 92), sixth child of James Miner Bailey and Olive Hand, was born at Province Hill, Que., Feb. 16, 1843.

He married at Patterson, O., July 19, 1866, Clara Elizabeth Hite, daughter of Adam Hite and Eliza Stephenson, of Patterson.

She was born at Patterson, Oct. 2, 1847.

He is the village blacksmith, at Kobnoster, Mo., where they reside.

Children (four), 9th gen.

648. I. Harry Theodore Bailey, born July 6, 1867; died April 20, 1868.

649. II. James Ola Bailey, born Sept. 25, 1868; died June 6, 1869.

650. III. Ora Hand Bailey, born July 20, 1871, of whom later.

651. IV. Amy Olive Bailey, born May 24, 1880, of whom later.

650. Ora Hand Bailey (Rev.), 9th gen., third child of Frederick Preston Bailey and Clara Elizabeth Hite, was born at Hoyt, Kan., July 20, 1871.

He married at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1891, Pearly Evelyn Gamet, daughter of Levi and Emma Gamet, of Inman, Neb.

She was born at Little Sioux, Ia., Oct. 11, 1870.

He is a Minister of the L. D. S. Church, at Knobnoster, Mo., where they reside.

Children (five), 10th gen.

652. I. Vivian Mull Bailey, born Dec. 11, 1892.

653. II. Mirl Lola Bailey, born Aug. 2, 1896.
654. III. Vida Sicily Bailey, born March 31, 1901.
655. IV. Roland Lynn Bailey, born July 1, 1903.
656. V. Frederick Levi Bailey, born Sept. 19, 1905.

651. Amy Olive Bailey, 9th gen., fourth child of Frederick Preston Bailey and Clara Elizabeth Hite, was born at Magnolia, Ia., May 24, 1880.

She married at Fulton, Ills., June 13, 1897, Emery Russell Striley, of Clinton, Ia., son of Henry Striley and Lydia Ann White of Billplane, Ia.

He was born at Billplane.

They reside on their farm at Knobnoster, Mo.

Children (five), 10th gen.

657. I. Frederick Henry Striley, born Jan, 24, 1898.
658. II. Allan Lavine Striley, born July 20, 1901; died in infancy.
659. III. Mildred Max Striley, } born Jan. 13, 1903.
660. IV. Margery Mull Striley, } born Jan. 13, 1903; died Feb. 24, 1903.
661. V. Olive Grace Striley, born June 13, 1905.

585. Rufus Miner Bailey, 8th gen. (page 89), eighth child of James Miner Bailey and Olive Hand, was born at Kenton, O., Jan. 3, 1852.

He married at Hoyt, Kan., Feb. 6, 1875, Elizabeth W. McKeage, daughter of William McKeage and Sarah Aikins, of Philadelphia, Pa.

She was born at Pella, Ia., Aug. 5, 1856.

They reside at Yukon, Okla.

Children (nine), 9th gen.

662. I. James Miner Bailey, born Nov. 14, 1879.
663. II. William Henry Bailey, born March 7, 1882.
664. III. Ralph Miner Bailey, born Aug. 7, 1884, of whom later.

665. IV. Olive Eleanor Bailey, born Jan. 22, 1887, of whom later.
666. V. Harry Lee Bailey, born Sept. 26, 1889.
667. VI. Sarah Helen Bailey, born Jan. 24, 1892.
668. VII. Alberta Blanch Bailey, born Jan. 9, 1895.
669. VIII. Frederick Peter Bailey, born Aug. 6, 1898.
670. IX. Sylvia Hazel Bailey, born Jan. 21, 1900.

664. Ralph Miner Bailey, 9th gen., third child of Rufus Miner Bailey and Elizabeth W. McKeage, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Aug. 7, 1884.

He married at Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 11, 1911, Maude Benge, daughter of Theodore and Nannie Benge, of Piedmont, Okla.

She was born at Piedmont, Jan, 11, 1891.

They reside at Oklahoma City, Okla.

665. Olive Eleanor Bailey, 9th gen., fourth child of Rufus Miner Bailey and Elizabeth McKeage, was born at Hoyt, Kan., Jan. 22, 1887.

She married at Britton, Okla., Dec. 20, 1910, Grover C. Meeker, of Edmond, Okla., son of T. J. Meeker, of Chicasaw Nation,

He was born at Chicasaw Nation, Dec. 23, 1886.

They reside at Edmond, Okla.

216. Electa Hand, 7th gen. (page 35), third child of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd, was born at North Troy, Vt., June 6, 1817.

She married at Potton, P. Q., in 1836, Charles Porter, 1st, son of Eleazar Porter.

He was in the employ of the Passumpsic R. R. Co., at Charleston, N. H., where he died April 7, 1848 (See Biographical sketch XLIV).

She died in California, in 1886.

Children (five), 8th gen.

671. I. William Harrison Porter, born June 22, 1837, of whom later.

672. II. Orrin Porter, born Nov. 11, 1838, of whom later.

673. III. Charles Porter, 2d, born in 1840, of whom later.

674. IV. Harvey Porter, born in 1843, of whom later.

675. V. Ann Porter, born in March, 1846, of whom later.

671. William Harrison Porter, 8th gen., first child of Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at N. Troy, Vt., June 22, 1837.

He married, first at Melbourn, Que., March 1, 1860, Elizabeth Stimson, daughter of James Stimson, of Melbourn.

She was born at Melbourn, May 18, 1830, and died at Shipton, Que., Sept. 16, 1903.

Children (four), ninth gen.

676. I. Charles Porter, born Sept. 6, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1863.

677. II. George Henry Porter, born Nov. 13, 1864, of whom later.

678. III. Ida Luella Porter, born Sept. 22, 1866, of whom later.

679. IV. Cora Estella Porter, born Jan. 2, 1873, of whom later.

He married second, at Melbourn, P. Q., March 15, 1905, Euzebia (Burrill) Wing, of Melbourn.

They reside on their farm at Melbourn (See Biographical Sketch XLV).

677. George Henry Porter, 9th gen., second child of William Harrison Porter and Elizabeth Stimson, was born at Shipton, Que. Nov. 13, 1864.

He married at Danville, Que. June 19, 1888, Elizabeth Jane Gifford, daughter of William R. Gifford, of Shipton.

She was born at Shipton, Jan. 11, 1866.

They reside on their farm at Danville, Que.

Children (three), 10th gen.

680. I. Harvey William Porter, born March 28, 1889; died April 16, 1895.

681. II. Harold George Porter, born April 4, 1892.

682. III. Mildred Mary Porter, born Feb. 8, 1896.

678. Ida Luella Porter, 9th gen., third child of William Harrison Porter and Elizabeth Stimson, was born at Tinwick, Que., Sept. 22, 1866.

She married at Melbourn, Que., June 7, 1887, Robert Emery Dyson, of Cleveland, Que., son of George Dyson, of Cleveland.

He was born at Cleveland, Feb. 16, 1860; is connected with Molson's Bank, at Meaford, Ont., where they reside.

Children (three), 10th gen.

683. I. Archie Emery Dyson, born June 23, 1889.

684. II. Myrtle Ellen Elizabeth Dyson, born Sept. 2, 1891.

685. III. Pearl Iva Dyson, born June 12, 1904.

679. Cora Estella Porter, 9th gen., fourth child of William Harrison Porter and Elizabeth Stimson, was born at Tinwick, Que., Jan. 2, 1873.

She married at Danville, Que., Aug. 21, 1895, James Elmer Galbraith, of Shipton, Que., son of Joseph Galbraith, of S. Roxton, Que.

He was born at S. Roxton, May 14, 1865.

They reside at Danville, Que.

Children (one), 10th gen.

686. I. Eva Maud Galbraith, born May 27, 1902.

672. Orrin Porter, 8th gen., second child of Charles Porter and Electa Hand, was born at Troy, Vt., Nov. 11, 1838.

He married first, at Troy, Sarah Ann Green, daughter of Alexander Green, of Shipton, Que.

No children.

He married second, Cora Rodgers.

Children (one), 9th gen.

687. I. Daughter.

673. CHARLES PORTER, 2d, 8th gen., third child of Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at Troy, Vt., in 1840.

He married Alice Gear, at Potton, Que., in 1862.

They own a sheep and cattle ranch, fifteen miles from Bellview, Idaho, at Snake River Valley, where they reside.

Children (three), 9th gen.

688. I. Eva S. Porter, born in 1868; died in 1876.

689. II. Charles Fred Porter, born in 1870.

690. III. Myrtle E. Porter, born in 1872.
She married Mr. Melick.
They reside at Nampa, Idaho (For continuation see Vol. III).

674. HARVEY PORTER, 8th gen., fourth child of Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at Troy, Vt., in 1843.

He married at Troy, in 1866, Alice James.

He died at Ontario, Cal., May 13, 1897.

Children (four), 9th gen.

691. I. George Porter, born in 1868.

692. II. Ann Porter, born in 1869.

693. III. Mary Porter, born in 1873.

694. IV. Ethel Porter, born in 1878.

675. ANN PORTER, 8th gen., fifth child of Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at Troy, Vt., in March, 1846.

She married at Troy, June 22, 1867, Horace Brown, of Troy, son of Levi Brown.

He was born May 24, 1841; and died Dec. 22, 1905.

She resides at Osage, Ia.

Children (three), 9th gen.

695. I. Warren Harvey Brown, born Oct. 7, 1868, of whom later.

696. II. Caroline Electa Brown, born Jan. 20, 1870, of whom later.

697. III. Geneva M. Brown, born March 12, 1872, of whom later.

695. Warren Harvey Brown, 9th gen., first child of Horace Brown and Ann Porter, was born at Little Cedar, Ia., Oct. 7, 1868.

He married at Osage, Ia., April 25, 1891, Hattie Laughlin, daughter of Louis Laughlin and Maria Mason, of Osage.

She was born at Little Cedar, April 2, 1873.

He is a carpenter, at Sisseton, S. Dak., where they reside.

Children (four), 10th gen.

698. I. Vernon Harvey Brown, born Dec. 14, 1893, at Osage.

699. II. Geneva Bell Brown, born Feb. 7, 1894, at Wilmot, S. Dak.

700. III. Flora Alice Brown, born Feb. 19, 1896, at Sisseton.

701. IV. Harry Brown, born Oct. 26, 1900, at Sisseton.

696. Caroline Electa Brown, 9th gen., second child of Horace Brown and Ann Porter, was born at Little Cedar, Ia., Jan. 20, 1870.

She married at Austin, Minn., July 3, 1890, Walter Muffley, son of Henry Muffley, of Osage, Ia,

He was born at Osage, Feb. 2, 1869.

They reside at Oakland, Cal.

Children (five), 10th gen.

702. I. Claude Walter Muffley, born Sept. 17, 1891.

703. II. Earle Horace Muffley } born May 19, 1894.
704. III. Merle Henry Muffley }

705. IV. Floyd Holt Muffley, born July 21, 1899.

706. V. Lois Marie Muffley, born Aug. 23, 1902.

697. GENEVA M. BROWN, 9th gen., third child of Horace Brown and Ann Porter, was born at Brownsville, Ia., March 12, 1872.

She married at Osage, Ia., Oct. 17, 1895, Eugene Patrick, son of Ranson Patrick, of Osage.

He was born at Hunter, Ills., Sept. 17, 1870.

They reside at Osage, Ia.

No children.

217. JAMES HAND, 7th gen. (page 35), fourth child of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd, was born at Peacham, Vt,, May 3, 1820.

He married at Potton, P. Q., June 2, 1845, Harriet Jewett, daughter of David Jewett, of Stanstead Co., P. Q.

She was born at Stanstead, May 1, 1827.

He died at Fitch Bay, P. Q., July 21, 1895.

She resides (at the age of eighty-four years), with her daughter, Mrs. Alonzo Felch, at Ayers Cliff, Que.

Children (eleven), 8th gen.

707. I. Ashbel Hand, born March 22, 1846, of whom later.

708. II. Laura Hand, born May 26, 1848, of whom later.

709. III. James Monroe Hand, born Feb. 25, 1850, of whom later.

710. IV. George Edwin Hand, born Dec. 6, 1852, of whom later.

711. V. Sarah Ann Hand, born April 18, 1854, of whom later.

712. VI. Charles Hand, born Dec. 6, 1857, of whom later.

713. VII. Frederick Carlton Hand, born June 20, 1861, of whom later.

714. VIII. William Riley Hand, born in 1862, of whom later.

715. IX. Harriet Hand, born Jan. 27, 1864, of whom later.

716. X. Flora Hand, born in April 1866, of whom later.

717. XI. David Hand, born Dec. 4, 1869; died unmarried, at Fitch Bay, in Nov. 1890.

707. Ashbel Hand, 8th gen., first child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Potton, Que., May 21, 1846.

He married at Newport, Vt., March 22, 1879, Adelaide George, daughter of Robert and Abigail George, of Potton.

She was born at Potton, and died at the same place, March, 8, 1902.

They reside on their farm, at Bolton Centre, Que.

Children (one), 9th gen.

718. I. Charles Urban Hand, born Nov. 18, 1883.

708. Laura Hand, 8th gen., second child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Potton, P. Q., May 26, 1848.

She married first, at Stanstead, Que., July 15, 1865, Hiram Webster, of Stanstead, son of William Webster.

He was born at Stanstead, July 15, 1845, and died March 28, 1894.

Children (two), 9th gen.

719. I. James E. Webster, born July 20, 1869.

720. II. Glennie H. Webster, born June 18, 1882.

She married second, at Hatley, Que., Oct. 8, 1897, Alonzo Felch, son of Stephen Felch.

He was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1849.

They reside on their farm at Ayers Cliff, Que.

No children.

709. James Monroe Hand, 8th gen., third child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Potton, Que., Feb. 27, 1850.

He married at Magog, Que., Feb. 27, 1872, Sophia Delight Leroy, daughter of Lewis Leroy, of Potton.

She was born at Potton, May 9, 1854.

He is a fish and game warden, for Stanstead Co., Que.

They reside at Ayers Cliff, Que. (See Biographical Sketch XLVI).

Children (six), 9th gen.

721. I. Darabell Hand, born May 24, 1874, of whom later.

722. II. Charles Clayton Hand, born June 14, 1876, of whom later.

723. III. Myrtle Ladornia Hand, born Nov. 22, 1878. She married at Georgeville, Nov. 25, 1896, John David Parsons.

724. IV. Walter Monroe Hand, born March 13, 1884. He married at Georgeville, Oct. 26, 1910, Ethel Sylvester, daughter of Arthur Sylvester.

725. V. Herbert Archie Hand, born April 18, 1886.

726. VI. Grace Geniveve Hand, born June 12, 1890, at Georgeville.

721. Darabell Hand, 9th gen., first child of James Monroe Hand and Sophia Delight Leroy, was born at Potton, Que., May 24, 1874.

She married at Georgeville, Que., Nov. 13, 1895, Harry Probyn, who was born at Churcham, Gloucester, England, April 29, 1871.

They reside on their farm at Georgeville, Que.

Children (five), 10th gen.

727. I. Ernest Goff Probyn, born March 9, 1897.

728. II. Agis Probyn, born June 1, 1898.

729. III. Merle Probyn, born May 20, 1900.

730. IV. Lydia Probyn, born June 30, 1902.

731. V. Eric Probyn, born Oct. 10, 1904.

722. Charles Clayton Hand, 9th gen., second child of James Monroe Hand and Sophia Delight Leroy, was born at Potton, Que., June 14, 1876.

He married at Magog, Que., July 22, 1902, Bonnie McCart.

He is a stationary engineer, at Georgeville, Que., where they reside.

Children (five), 10th gen.

732. I. Elwood Hand, born May 5, 1903; died July 16, 1903.

733. II. Lawrence Hand, born May 5, 1904.

734. III. Cola Hand, born Nov. 26, 1905.

635. IV. Emma Hand, born July 8, 1907.

636. V. Myrtle Hand, born Dec. 15, 1908.

710. George Edwin Hand, 8th gen., fourth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Potton, Que., Dec. 6, 1852.

He married in 1874, Jane Cramer.

They reside on their farm at Beebe Junction, Que.

Children (four), 9th gen.

737. I. Olive Hand, born in 1876.

738. II. Alice Hand, born in 1897.

739. IV. Gertrude Hand, born in 1880.

740. V. Nellie Hand, born in 1883.

711. Sarah Ann Hand, 8th gen., fifth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Georgeville, Que., April 18, 1854.

She married at West Clarkston, in 1876, Stephen Darling Hopkins, son of Selden Hopkins, of Island Pond, Vt.

He was born at Hatley, Vt., April 3, 1850, and resides with his daughter at Marlington.

She died at Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1878.

Children (one), Lorah Sarah Hopkins, of whom later.

741. Lorah Sarah Hopkins, 9th gen., born at E, Charleston, Vt., Oct. 17, 1878.

She married at Ayers Cliff, Dec. 20, 1896, James Bacon, of Ayers Cliff, son of M. D. Bacon, of Ayers Cliff.

He was born at Ayers Cliff, Dec. 11, 1878; an engineer at the granite quarries, also a farmer at Marlington, Que., where they reside.

Children (seven), 10th gen.

742. I. Carrie Luella Bacon, born Jan. 6, 1898.
743. II. Iva Laura Bacon, born April 5, 1899.
744. III. Chellis Glennison Bacon, born Dec. 16, 1904.
745. IV. Marjorie Gertrude Bacon, born Jan. 31, 1906.
746. V. Madelyn Beatrice Bacon, born Jan. 6, 1908.
747. VI. Alice Helen Bacon, born Aug. 5, 1909.
748. VII. Manfred Jane Bacon, born Sept. 7, 1910.

712. Charles Hand, 8th gen., sixth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Stanstead, Que., Dec. 6, 1857.

He married at Fitch Bay, May 21, 1878, Ella Tilton, daughter of Manly Tilton, of Bolton, Que., where she was born.

They reside on their ranch at Rozeworth, Ida.

Children (six), 9th gen.

749. I. Frederick Hand, born in 1879.
750. II. Winnie Hand, born in 1880, of whom later.
751. III. William Hand, born in 1883, of whom later.
752. IV. Bertha Hand, born in 1885.
753. V. Clarence Hand, born in 1888.
754. VI. George Hand, born in 1892.

750. Winnie Hand, 9th gen., second child of Charles Hand and Ella Tilton, was born in 1880.

She married in 1897, Henry Norby, of Bishops Crossing.

They reside on their farm at Bishops Crossing, Que.

Children (three), 10th gen.

755. I. Arthur Norby, born in 1898.
756. II. George Norby, born in 1900.
757. III. Etta Norby, born in 1902.

751. William Hand, 9th gen., third child of Charles Hand and Ella Tilton, was born in 1883.

He married Oct. 1, 1904, Rose Desrocher.

He is a stone cutter at Beebe Junction, Que., where they reside.

Children (two), 10th gen.

758. I. Lottie Hand, born 1905.

759. II. Bertha Hand, born in 1909.

713. Frederick Carlton Hand, 1st, 8th gen., seventh child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Stanstead, Que., June 20, 1861.

He married at Hoyt, Kan., April 4, 1886, Rose Ellen Barkey, daughter of A. J. Barkey, of Hoyt.

She was born at Hoyt, Sept. 19, 1868.

He is a coal miner at Cincinnati, Ia., where they reside.

Children (nine), 9th gen.

760. I. Olive May Hand, born Jan. 7, 1887.

761. II. Cora Ethel Hand, born Sept. 1, 1889.

762. III. Alexander Jackson Hand, born Jan. 13, 1891.

763. IV. William Madison Hand, born Jan. 9, 1893.

764. V. Harvey Bryon Hand, born Aug. 19, 1896.

765. VI. Jasper Ira Hand, born Feb. 26, 1899.

766. VII. Sarah Elizabeth Hand, born Feb. 24, 1901.

767. VIII. Cordelia Laura Hand, born Aug. 3, 1903.

768. IX. Frederick Carlton Hand, 2d, born June 20, 1908.

714. William Riley Hand, 8th gen., eighth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Stanstead, Que., in 1862.

He married in 1885, Lucy Champion, of Charleston, Vt.

He is connected with the Knickerbocker Ice Co., at New York City, where they reside.

Children (five), 9th gen.

769. I. Mabel Hand, born in 1887.

770. II. Effie Hand born in 1888.
771. III. Edwin Hand, born in 1892.
772. IV. Veda Hand, born in 1894.
773. V. Walter Hand, born in 1898.

715. Harriet Hand, 8th gen., ninth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Barnston, Que., Jan. 27, 1864.

She married at Beebe Junction, Feb. 9, 1883, Samuel B. Norton, son of James Norton, of Stanstead.

He was born in Stanstead Co., Que., March 28, 1856; is a granite merchant at Beebe Junction, where they reside.

Children (four), 9th gen.

774. I. Edith Florence Norton, born Jan. 16, 1884, of whom later.
775. II. Flora Norton, born Sept. 26, 1886, of whom later.
776. III. Gertrude May Norton, born Sept. 28, 1893.
777. IV. Kathryn Allegra Norton, born Dec. 23, 1899.

784. Edith Florence Norton, 9th gen., first child of Samuel B. Norton and Harriet Hand, was born Jan. 16, 1884.

She married, Nov. 9, 1904, C. F. Bellam, who was born in Compton County, Que., June 19, 1871.

He is Sub-Collector of Canadian Customs, at Beebe Junction, Que., where they reside.

No children.

785. Flora Norton, 9th gen., second child of Samuel B. Norton and Harriet Hand, was born Sept. 26, 1886.

She married, Nov. 22, 1905, R. L. Tilton, a watchmaker, at Waltham, Mass., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

778. I. Edith Laura Tilton, born Oct. 18, 1906.

716. Flora Hand, 8th gen., tenth child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Fitch Bay, Que., April 3, 1866.

She married at Beebe Plain, Que., Nov. 12, 1887, Walter B. Leney, son of Charles Leney, of Magog, Que,

He was born in Stanstead Co., Que., in 1863.

They reside on their farm at Fitch Bay, Que.

Children (eight), 9th gen.

779. I. Olive May Leney, born May 1891.
780. II. Archibald W. Leney, born in February, 1893.
781. III. Reginald E. Leney, born in 1894.
782. IV. Frank C. Leney, born in 1895.
783. V. Gladys L. Leney, born in 1900.
784. VI. John C. Leney, born in 1892.
785. VII. Frederick M. Leney, born in 1905.
786. VIII. Samuel G. Leney, born in 1898.

219. Frederick Hand, 6th gen., (page 35), sixth child of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd, was born at Troy, Vt., in 1827.

He married at Potten, Que., in 1858, Lucinda Blunt, daughter of Ephraim Blunt, of Bolton, Que.

She was born at Bolton.

He was a farmer at West Derby, Vt., where he died July 2, 1865, and where she now resides.

Children (two), 7th gen.

787. I. Charles Frederick Hand, born Dec. 1861; died March 8, 1870.
788. II. Lizzie Hand, born July 7, 1865, of whom later.

788. Lizzie Hand, 8th gen., second child of Frederick Hand and Lucinda Blunt, was born at Vale Perkins, Que., July 7, 1865.

She married at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1895, Elmer Roberts, son of John and Lydia Roberts, of Gorham, Me.

He was born at Gorham, Dec. 28, 1866, is a dry goods salesman, at Somerville, Mass., where they reside,

Children (one), 8th gen.

789. I. Wenonah Roberts, born June 3, 1898.

94. Elijah Martin, 5th gen. (page 20), first child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Mary Terrill, was baptised at Woodbury, Conn., April 15, 1744.

He married April 7, 1768, Annie Smith.

He died in Peacham, Vt.

Children (three), 6th gen.

790. I. David Martin, born July 15, 1764, of whom later.

791. II. Conscience Martin, born Oct. 7, 1766.

792. III. Sybil Martin, born Nov. 5, 1770.

Note. Contradictory data make the above parentage uncertain. For records of intermarriage with the "Hand" branch, see No. 549, page 86, and also No. 851.

790. David Martin, 6th gen., first child of Elijah Martin and Annie Smith, was born at Woodbury, Conn., July 15, 1764.

He removed from Woodbury to Maryland, and from there between 1780 and 1790, he removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., then a part of Virginia, and settled at what is now called Martin Station, Ky., and which place was named after him.

He married cir. 1787, Jane Wilkins, who was born in 1762.

He died April 18, 1806.

Children (seven), 7th gen.

793. I. John Griffith Martin, born in June, 1788, of whom later.

794. II. Hezekiah Davis Martin, born in May, 1790, of whom later.

795. III. Harriet Martin, born in September, 1792; died unmarried, March 19, 1813.

796. IV. James W. Martin, born in December, 1794, of whom later.

797. V. Elizabeth Martin, born in February, 1797, of whom later.

798. VI. Julia Wilkins Martin, born in February, 1799, of whom later.

799. VII. David Martin, 2d, born in October, 1803.

He died at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1823, while a student at Transylvania University.

She married second, David Parker, and died April 13, 1847, at the age of eighty-five years.

793. John Griffith Martin, 7th gen., first child of David Martin and Jane Wilkins, was born at Martin Home, on Flat Run, Ky., in June, 1788.

He married in Bourbon Co., Ky., in September 1811, Ann Stamps.

He was a lawyer of rare ability at Paris, Ky., where they resided, and where he died, April 10, 1835.

Children (seven), 8th gen.

800. I. Jane Martin, born in 1813, of whom later.

801. II. John Griffith Martin, born in 1816, of whom later.

802. III. William Martin, born in 1818, of whom later.

803. IV. David Williams Martin, born Nov. 2, 1821, of whom later.

804. V. Thomas Stamps Martin, born in 1825, of whom later.

805. VI. Hezekiah Davis Martin, born Nov. 8, 1827, of whom later.

806. VII. Ann Martin, born in 1830, of whom later.

800. Jane Martin, 8th gen., first child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., in 1813.

She married at Paris in 1830, Goodrich Lightfoot.

They both died at Paris, Ky.

Children (two), 9th gen.

807. I. Martha Lightfoot, born in 1831, of whom later.

808. II. John Lightfoot, born at Paris, Ky.

807. MARTHA LIGHTFOOT, 9th gen., first child of Goodrich Lightfoot and Jane Martin, was born at Paris, Ky., in 1831.

She married at Paris, in 1848, William M. Rice, of Harrisburg, Ky., son of William and Jane Rice, of Harrisburg.

They resided on their farm at Harrisburg, where he died.

Children (two), 10th gen.

809. I. Martha Rice, born March 16, 1849, of whom later.

810. II. John Rice, born in 1850.
He married, and had several children.

809. MARTHA RICE, 10th gen., first child of William M. Rice and Martha Lightfoot, was born at Harrisburg. Mercer Co.,Ky., March 16, 1849.

She married first, at Harrisburg, March 16, 1865, William Galligher, son of Robert and Mary Galligher, of Harrisburg.

He was born at Harrisburg, March 27, 1847.

He was a carpenter at Harrisburg, where he died.

She married second, at Paris, Ky., March 20, 1879, Thomas Henry Hall, of Bourbon Co., Ky., son of Henry and Nancy Hall.

He was born at Paris, Sept. 26, 1850.

They reside on their farm at Kisserton, Ky.

Children (five), 11th gen.

811. I. John Price Hall, born Jan. 28, 1880.

812. II. Mathew Martin Hall, born Sept. 20, 1881; died Jan. 17, 1882.

813. III. Charles Henry Hall, born Nov. 17, 1882.

814. IV. William Thomas Hall, born March 22, 1884.

815. V. Flora Mary Hall, born Jan. 22, 1888.

801. John Griffith Martin, 2d, 8th gen., second child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born in 1816.

He married at Paris, Ky., Nency Spears.

He adopted Martha Lightfoot (No. 807) on the death of her parents.

He was a graduate of Yale University; and was a practicing lawyer, at Paris, Ky., where they both died.

No children.

802. William Martin, 8th gen., third child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., in 1818; a graduate of Miami University.

He married in 1846, Salley Spears.

He was a Californian Pioneer, a prominent lawyer, and an influential citizen of that State, where he lived, and where they both died.

Children (two), 9th gen.

816. I. Nannie Martin, born Dec. 25, 1848, of whom later.

817. II. William Stamps Martin, born Feb. 10, 1854, of whom later.

816. Nannie Martin, 9th gen., first child of William Martin and Sally Spears, was born at Paris, Ky., Dec. 25, 1848; a graduate of Sayer Institute, Lexington, Ky.

She married first, at Paris, Ky., June 11, 1867, Richard Payne, son of Daniel McCuty Payne and Felinda Smith, of Lexington.

He was born July 8, 1836, and died at Latonia, Ky., Aug. 15, 1899.

No children.

She married second, at Los Angeles, Cal., April 22, 1903, Rev. Isaac F. Whittemore, of Pasadena, Cal., son of Alvin T. Whittemore and Mary Young, of Essex, Conn.

He was born at Essex, July 19, 1824; was a Presbyterian

minister, having had charges at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ayers, Ills., Florence and Casa Grande, Ariz.

He died at Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 20, 1904, where she now resides.

No children.

817. William Stamps Martin, 1st, 9th gen., second child of William Martin and Sally Spears, was born at Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1854,.

He married at Covington, Ky., Dec. 18, 1878, May Connely, daughter of William and Rachel Connely, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

She was born at Covington, Jan. 17, 1854, and died at Walton, Ky.

He is a farmer and resides at Visalia, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Children (seven), 10th gen.

818. I. Nannie P. Martin, born Sept. 20, 1879, of whom later.

819. II. Sally Spears Martin, born July 2, 1881.

820. III. Keith Martin, born Aug. 25, 1882, of whom later.

821. IV. Mary Martin, born Oct. 4, 1886.

822. V. William Stamps Martin, 2d, born April 25, 1890.

823. VI. Louise Culbertson Martin, born June 22, 1892.

824. VII. Richard Payne Martin, born Feb. 23, 1895.

818. Nannie P. Martin, 10th gen., first child of William Stamps Martin, 1st, and May Connely, was born at Larnard, Kan., Sept. 20, 1879; educated at Latonia, Ky.

She married at Latonia, Sept. 7, 1899, Louis Brown Croninger, of Covington, Ky., son of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Croninger, of Covington.

They reside at Pasadena, Cal.

Children (one), 11th gen.

825. I. Louise Marguerite Croninger, born Dec. 17, 1906.

820. KEITH MARTIN, 10th gen., third child of William Stamps Martin and May Counely, was born in Cambell Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1882.

She married at Visalia, Ky., Oct. 8, 1907, Dr. K. M. Huffman of Covington, Ky., son of Dr. L. D. Huffman and Ellen Smith, of Berry, Ky.

He was born at Berry, Ky., Aug. 4, 1881; is a dentist at Visalia, Ky., where they reside.

Children (one), 11th gen.

826. I. Byron Huffman, born in 1909 at Visalia. Ky.

803. DAVID WILLIAMS MARTIN, M. D. 8th gen. (page 116), fourth child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., Nov. 2, 1821; a graduate of Miami Uulversity.

He married in Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 6, 1844, Nannie Taliaferro, daughter of Dr. Robert Taliaferro, and America Dangerfield Arnold, of Paris, Ky.

She was born Nov. 24, 1824, and died Dec. 9, 1852.

He was a Physician at Vicksburg, Miss., where they resided, and where he died in 1864.

Children (two), 9th gen.

827. I. Eleanor Churchill Martin, born in 1846.

828. II. Arnold Martin, born in 1849.

804. THOMAS STAMPS MARTIN, 8th gen. (page 116), fifth child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., in 1825; a graduate of Miami University.

He married at Winchester, Ky., in 1845, Mary Bettie Taylor, of Winchester, who died at same place.

He died at Bloomington, Ills., Feb. 20, 1866.

Children (two), 9th gen.

829. I. Mary Bettie Martin, born Nov. 2, 1847, of whom later.

830. II. Mildred Taylor Martin, born July 11, 1850, of of whom later.

829. Mary Bettie Martin, 9th gen., first child of Thomas Stamps Martin and Mary Bettie Taylor, was born at Paris, Ky., Nov. 2, 1847.

She married at Winchester, Ky., Oct. 27, 1881, Dr. Garrett Davis Buckner, of Lexington, Ky.

He was born at Winchester, Ky., Jan. 31, 1846; was a physician at Lexington, where he died, May 1, 1887.

She resides at Lexington, Ky.

Children (three), 10th gen.

831. I. Charlotte Forsythe Buckner, born Aug. 8, 1882, of whom later.

832. II. Garrett Davis Buckner, 2d, born at Lexington, Ky., May 17, 1885, is an instructor in the department of chemistry at Princeton University.

833. III. Ella Simpson Buckner, born at Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1887.

831. Charlotte Forsythe Buckner, 10th gen., first child of Dr. Garrett Davis Buckner and Mary Bettie Martin, was born at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 8, 1882; a graduate of Kentucky State University.

She married at Lexington, Ky., June 20, 1911, Benjamin Robert Hart, of Covington, Ky., son of Robert Singleton Hart and Rebecca Mason, of Birmingham, Ala.

He was born at Pisgah, Ky., Feb. 11, 1882, is a chemist at Covington, Ky., where they reside.

830. Mildred Taylor Martin, 9th gen., second child of Thomas Stamps Martin and Mary Bettie Taylor was born at "Spring Hill," Clark Co., Ky., July 11, 1850; a graduate of Illinois State Normal.

She married at Winchester, Ky., Oct. 5, 1871, Allan Huston Sympson, son of William Chilton and Mary Ann Sympson, of Winchester, where he was born Jan. 9, 1845.

She died at Winchester, March 9, 1875.

He is a farmer residing at Winchester, Ky.

Children (one), Mildred Martin Sympson.

834. Mildred Martin Sympson, 10th gen., was born at Wincnester, Ky., Dec. 27, 1872.

She married at Lexington, Ky., June 26, 1895, R. Buckner Allen, of Lexington.

She died at Lexington, Sept. 8, 1905.

805. Hezekiah Davis Martin, M. D. (Capt.), 8th gen. (page 116), sixth child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., Nov. 8, 1827.

He married in Bourbon Co., Ky,, Oct. 9, 1856, Ellen Frances Woods, daughter of William Woods and Juliet Elmina Jameson, of Millersburg, Ky.

She was born in July 1836; a graduate of Cincinnati Wesleyan College, Class of 1855.

He was Captain of the 8th Illinois Volunteers, in the Federal Army, during the Civil War. At the Battle of Murfreesboro, while acting as Colonel in command of the union forces, he was picked off by a sharpshooter, July 3, 1863, and was burried in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

She resides at Goldfield, Nev.

Children (two), 9th gen.

835. I. John Griffith Martin, born in August, 1857.

836. II. Juliet Elmina Martin, born Nov. 4, 1858, of whom later.

836. Juliet Elmina Martin, 9th gen., second child of Dr. Hezekiah Davis Martin, and Ellen Frances Woods, was born in Bourbon Co., Ky., Nov. 4, 1858; a graduate of Cincinnati Wesleyan College, class of 1879.

She married at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 19, 1890, Louis Van Antwerp Kemp, son of Josiah Lindsay Kemp and Mary Ann Van Antwerp, of Lexington, where he was born June 30, 1855.

They reside at Lexington, Ky.
No children.

806. Ann Martin, 8th gen. (page 116), seventh child of John Griffith Martin, 1st, and Ann Stamps, was born at Paris, Ky., in 1830.

She married at Paris, Rev. Eli Smith, a Presbyterian Minister.

They settled in Louisiana, Mo., where they had several children; three sons now residing in St. Louis, Mo.

794. Hezekiah Davis Martin, 7th gen. (page 115), second child of David Martin and Jane Wilkins, was born at Martin Station, Ky., in March, 1790.

He married first, at Cane Ridge, Bourbon Co., Ky., in June, 1814, Ann Wilson, who was born at Cane Ridge, in February, 1798, and died at Martin Station, March 9, 1839.

Children (four), 8th gen.

837. I. Franky Jane Martin, born May 20, 1817, and died Aug. 4, 1825.

838. II. Elizabeth Ann Martin, born May 2, 1819, and died Feb. 17, 1881, aged sixty-two years, at the Home of Mrs. Hiram Shaw, Lexington, Ky.

839. III. Harriet E. Martin, born June 23, 1821, of whom later.

840. IV. Eliza Ann Martin, born in 1823; died in childhood.

He married second, in Bourbon Co., Ky.. Dec. 19, 1839, Mrs. Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Woods, daughter of Samuel Jameson and Hannah Francis, of Cane Ridge, Ky., where she was born, Nov. 1, 1811.

She was graduated from Oxford Seminary as valedictorian of her class.

He was successful in business, very fond of books; a man quite in advance of his day.

They resided at Flat Run, Ky,, in the Old Homstead farm house; probably the first brick dwelling erected in Bourbon Co., where he died, March 26, 1849.

She died at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 23, 1878.

Children (four), 8th gen.

841. I. Harriet Elmina Martin, born Aug. 14, 1841, of whom later.

842. II. Juliet Louisa Martin, born Jan 13, 1844; died Oct. 17, 1847.

843. III. Clara Davis Martin, born Dec. 17, 1846, of whom later.

844. IV. Anna Hezekiah Martin, born Dec. 11, 1849, of whom later.

839. HARRIET E. MARTIN, 8th gen., third child of Hezekiah Davis Martin and Ann Wilson, was born at Martin Station, Ky.:, June 23, 1821.

She married at Martin Station, May 16, 1837, William A. McKim, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

He was born Dec. 10, 1812.

She was beautiful in character, form and feature; she died at the Martin home, Jan. 22, 1838, of pneumonia, and was buried on the Homestead farm, after five months of wedded life.

841. HARRIET ELMINA MARTIN, 8th gen., first child of Hezekiah Davis Martin and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Woods, was born at Martin House, Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1841; a graduate of Cincinnati Wesleyan College.

She married at Paris, Ky., Nov. 14, 1867, Hiram Shaw, son of Nathaniel Shaw and Emma Marsh, of Lexington, Ky.

He was born at Lexington, March 22, 1835; was a merchant and highly respected citizen of Lexington, where he died, Dec. 13, 1897.

She resides at Lexington.

Children (five), 9th gen.

845. I. Ralph Martin Shaw, born Feb. 18, 1869, of whom later.

846. II. Hiram Nathaniel Shaw, born Sept. 14, 1872; a graduate of Kentucky State University, residing at Springfield, Mo.

847. III. Clara Hathorne Shaw, born Oct. 21, 1874; a graduate of Wellesley College.

848. IV. Henry Pleasants Shaw, born Dec. 3, 1878; a graduate of Yale University; residing at Chicago, Ills.

849. V. Wiley Poynter Shaw, born Aug. 15, 1881; resides at Rome, N. Y.

845. Ralph Martin Shaw, 1st, 9th gen., first child of Hiram Shaw and Harriet Elmina Martin, was born at Paris, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869; a graduate of Transylvania Normal, Lexington, Ky., of Yale University, and of the Law School of the University of Mich.

He married at Geneva, Switzerland, July 27, 1896, Mary Stephens, of Chicago.

He is a member of the law firm of Winston, Payne, Strawn and Shaw, of Chicago, Ills., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

850. I. Ralph Martin Shaw, 2d, born July 27, 1907.

843. Clara Davis Martin, 8th gen., third child of Hezekiah Davis Martin and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Woods, was born at Martin House, Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; a graduate of Wesleyan College.

She married Rev. Wiley Taul Poynter, D. D., son of Thomas and Angeline Poynter.

He was born in Montgomery Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1838, and died July 30, 1896 (See Biographical Sketch XLVIII).

She resides at Shelbyville, Ky.

Children (three), 9th gen.

851. I. Horace Martin Poynter, born July 21, 1879, of whom later.

852. II. Juliet Jameson Poynter, born Feb. 19, 1881.

853. III. Harriet Rockwell Poynter, born Jan. 20, 1884.

851. Horace Martin Poynter (Prof.), 9th gen., first child of Rev. Dr. Wiley Taul Poynter and Clara Davis Martin, was born at Shelbyville, Ky., July 21, 1879; educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and graduated from Yale University.

He married at Oak Park, Ills., July 14, 1909, Elsie Frances Pitkin (No. 549), a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1906, daughter of Edwin Hand Pitkin, of Oak Park, Ills.

He is a Professor of Greek and Latin at Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass., where they reside (See No. 549, page 126).

844. Anna Hezekiah Martin, 8th gen., fourth child of Hezekiah Davis Martin and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Woods, was born at Martin House, Ky., Dec. 11, 1849; a graduate of Cincinnati Weslyan College.

She married at Paris, Ky., in April, 1875, Samuel Muir Richardson, son of James Logan Richardson and Anna Muir, of Cincinnati, O.

He was born in Jessamine Co., Ky., March 12, 1848; is Cashier of the Third National Bank of Cincinnati, O., where they reside.

No children.

796. James W. Martin, 7th gen. (page 116), fourth child of David Martin and Jane Wilkins, was born at Martin Home, Flat Run, Ky., .n December, 1794.

He married in Harrison Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1823, Sarah Patterson, of Harrison Co.

He died July 11, 1841.

Children (five), 8th gen.

854. I. Monemia Martin, died in Harrison Co., Ky., Sept. 3, 1904.

855. II. Mathew Martin, died in Harrison Co.. May 9, 1904.

856. III. Jane Martin, died in girlhood.

857. IV. Margaret Martin, of whom later.

858. V. James Martin, died in his youth.

857. Margaret Martin, 8th gen., fourth child of James W. Martin and Sarah Patterson; married June 26, 1867, James Rogers, a farmer of Scott Co., Ky., where they resided, and where he died Jan. 15, 1869.

She died at the residence of Thomas Hall, in Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1904.

No children.

797. Elizabeth Martin, 7th gen. (page 116), fifth child of David Martin and Jane Wilkins, was born at the Martin Home, in February, 1797.

She married at the Martin Home, Aquila Parker, son of Levi Parker.

They removed to Illinois, where he died, May 30, 1827.

She died Aug. 7, 1825.

Children (five), 8th gen.

859. I. Julia Ann Parker, born June 24, 1814, of whom later.

860. II. Martin Parker, born June 3, 1816.

861. III. Aquila Parker, 2d, born Oct. 31, 1818, of whom later.

862. IV. Jane H. Parker, born Jan. 2, 1821, of whom later.

863. V. David Martin Parker, born Jan. 14, 1823, and died in Bourbon Co., Ky., on the Martin farm

859. Julia Ann Parker, 8th gen., first child of Aquila Parker and Elizabeth Martin, was born in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 24, 1814.

She married in Bourbon Co., May 14, 1835, Jesse Lee Hitt, son of John S. Hitt, of Bourbon Co.

He was born in Bourbon Co., Feb. 12, 1807; was a farmer in Bourbon Co., and died at New Orleans, La., Nov. 5, 1839.

She died at Springfield, Ills., March 10, 1844.

Children (three), 9th gen.

864. I. Martin Van Buren Hitt, born May 12, 1836; died in infancy.

865. II. John Franklin Hitt, born Sept. 13, 1838; died in infancy,

866. III. Julia Ann Hitt, born April 23, 1840, of whom later.

866. Julia Ann Hitt, 9th gen., third child of Jessie Lee Hitt and Julia Ann Parker, was born in Scott Co., Ills., April 23, 1840.

She married at the home of her uncle, E. B. Hitt, Feb. 10, 1864, J. Stewart Holmes, of Orleans, Ills., son of J. T. Holmes and Jane Vanse, of Orleans.

He was born at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1836; was engaged at farming, at Orleans, Ills., where died June 14, 1881.

She resides with her three daughters at Jacksonville, Ills.

Children (four), 10th gen.

867. I. Sally Hitt Holmes, born Dec. 16, 1865.

868. II. James Todd Holmes, born May 30, 1867, of whom later.

869. III. Mary Jessie Holmes, born March 14, 1869.

870. IV. Louise Bernice Holmes, born March 7, 1875.

868. James Todd Holmes, 10th gen., second child of J. Stewart Holmes and Julia Ann Hitt, was born near Orleans, Ills., May 30, 1867; graduated from Illinois College.

He married at Jacksonville, Ills., Oct. 5, 1897, Mary Grace Waggoner, daughter of Benjamin Waggoner and Elizabeth Elliott Paterson, of Morgan Co., near Jacksonville, Ills.

She was born at Jacksonville, Dec. 5, 1872.

They reside on their farm at Franklin, Ills.

Children (three), 11th gen.

871. I. John Stewart Holmes, born Sept, 6, 1898.
872. II. Helen Elizabeth Holmes, born July 9, 1900.
873. III. Julia Hitt Holmes, born June 28, 1904.

861. Aquila Parker, 2d, 8th gen., third child of Aquila Parker, 1st, and Elizabeth Martin, was born Oct. 31, 1818.

He married at Green Co., Ky., Mary Brown, of Scott Co., Ky., who died in Scott Co.

He was a school teacher, and died in Bourbon Co., and was buried on the Martin farm, Nov. 26, 1847.

Children (two), 9th gen.

874. I. Henry Parker died in young manhood.
875. II. Nancy Jane Parker, born Jan. 18, 1845, of whom later.

875. Nancy Jane Parker, 9th gen., second child of Aquila Parker, 2d, and Mary Brown, was born in Scott Co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1845.

She married at Pittsfield, Ills., March 9, 1860, Jeff Kesterson, of Pittsfield, son of Peter and Nancy Kesterson.

He was born July 15, 1840; was a farmer at Pittsfield, where he died Aug. 7, 1899.

She resides at Pittsfield, Ills.

Children (six), 10th gen.

876. I. Margaret Kesterson, born Feb. 14, 1862, of whom later.
877. II. Almira Kesterson, born April 8, 1867, of whom later.

878. III. George Washington Kesterson, born June 15, 1870, of whom later.

879. IV. Lewis Lee Kesterson, born Nov. 26, 1876; a farmer residing at Pittsfield, Ills.

880. V. Catherine Kesterson, born Aug. 7, 1882, of whom later.

881. VI. Lillian Belva Kesterson, born June 30, 1886, of whom later.

876. MARGARET KESTERSON, 10th gen., daughter of Jeff Kesterson and Nancy Jane Parker, was born at Pittsfield, Ills., Feb. 14, 1862.

She married at Pittsfield, in 1883, James S. Covey.

They reside at Decatur, Ills.

877. ALMIRA KESTERSON, 10th gen., second child of Jeff Kesterson and Nancy Jane Parker, was born at Pittsfield, Ills., April 8, 1867,

She married at Pittsfield, Dec. 26, 1883, Elias Webster Tozer, of Maroa, Ills., son of Mark and Sophronah Tozer, of Maroa, where he was born March 20, 1883,

They reside at Maroa, Ills.

Children (two), 11th gen.

882. I. Estella Tozer, born March 9, 1885, of whom later.

883. II. Florence Tozer, born July 23, 1891.

882. ESTELLA TOZER, 11th gen., first child of Elias Webster Tozer and Almira Kesterson, was born at Maroa, Ills., March 9, 1885.

She married at Maroa, Feb. 11, 1903, R. E. Luckenbill, son of N. C. and Caroline Luckenbill, of Maroa.

He was born in Shelby Co., Ills., Sept. 23, 1884.

They reside on their farm at Maroa, Ills.

Children (two), 12th gen.

884. I. Lemira C. Luckenbill, born Dec. 23, 1903, at Maroa.

885. II. Paul Webster Luckenbill, born Oct. 26, 1906, at Maroa.

878. George Washington Kesterson, 1st, 10th gen., third child of Jeff Kesterson and Nancy Jane Parker, was born at Pittsfield, Ills., June 15, 1870.

He married at Pittsfield, April 9, 1891, Nancy Helen Mauker, daughter of James N. and Elizabeth Mauker, of Pittsfield,.

She was born at Pittsfield, Jan. 13, 1875.

He is a horse and cattle dealer at Seattle, Wash., where they reside.

Children (seven), 11th gen.

886. I. Eva May Kesterson, born Oct. 5, 1892.

887. II. Margaret Ruth Kesterson, born Oct. 27, 1895.

888. III. George Washington Kesterson, 2d, born June 17, 1897.

889. IV. Thomas Jefferson Kesterson, born Dec. 20, 1898; died Feb. 9, 1907.

890. V. James Wesley Kesterson, born Sept. 28, 1900.

891. VI. Florence Edith Loraine Kesterson, born Jan. 1, 1907; died Feb. 13, 1907.

892. VII. Marie Estella Kesterson, born March 6, 1909.

880. Catherine Kesterson, 10th gen., fifth child of Jeff Kesterson and Nancy Jane Parker, was born at Pittsfield, Ills., Aug. 7. 1882.

She married at Seattle, Wash., March 14, 1902, Thomas Albert Martin, of Road House, Greene Co., Ills., son of Reuben and Martha Martin.

They reside on their farm at Renton, Wash.

Children (one), 11th gen.

893. I. Benjamin Franklin Martin (adopted), born March 9, 1907.

881. Lillian Belva Kesterson, 10th gen., sixth child of Jeff Kesterson and Nancy Jane Parker, was born at Pittsfield, Ills., June 30, 1886.

She married at Pittsfield, July 29, 1911, John Martin Ransom, of Pittsfield, son of Ignatious Ransom and Nancy Jane Orr, of Kentucky.

He was born in Coopers Township, Ky., Nov. 27, 1874.

He is a painter and decorator at Pittsfield, Ills., where they reside.

798. Julia Wilkins Martin, 7th gen. (page 116), sixth child of David Martin and Jane Wilkins, was born at Flat Run, Ky., in February, 1799.

She married at the Martin Home, Sept. 20, 1837, James A. Miller, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

She died at Paris, Ky., in the Spring of 1879, at the age of eighty years.

No children.

JERUSHA MARTIN BRANCH.

174. Jerusha Martin, 5th gen. (page 32), fourth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 19, and baptized Oct. 18, 1758.

She married Seth Fairchild, of Woodbury, Conn.

Children (seven), 6th gen.

226. I. Susan Fairchild, born Dec. 13, 1781, of whom later.
227. II. Cynthia Fairchild married Ralph Symonds.
228. III. Phebe Fairchild married George Pitkin.
229. IV. Ruth Fairchild married John Osgood.
230. V. Sally Fairchild married Zebra Johnson.
231. VI. Jerusha Fairchild married Alfred Pitkin.
232. VII. Daniel Fairchild, born Sept. 19, 1797; married Cynthia Pitkin, and settled in the mercantile business in Boston.

226. Susan Fairchild, 6th gen,, first child of Seth Fairchild and Jerusha Martin, was born at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1781.

She married Oct. 31, 1803, Timothy Cowles, 1st, son of Abijah Cowles and Martha Smith.

He was born at East Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1777.

She died March 1, 1861.

Children (eleven), 7th gen.

894. I. Seth Fairchild Cowles, born Jan. 10, 1805; died Jan. 11, 1882.

895. II. Myra Jerusha Cowles, born May 8, 1806, of whom later.

896. III. Cynthia Fairchild Cowles, born March 22, 1808; died Sept. 5, 1884.

897. IV. George Cowles, born Sept. 27, 1809, of whom later.

898. V. James Cowles, born Jan. 25, 1812; died Oct. 5, 1897.

899. VI. Timothy Cowles, 2d, born April 7, 1814; died in California, in September, 1910, at the age of ninety-six years.

900. VII. John Osgood Cowles, born March 20, 1816; died April 24, 1885.

901. VIII. Charles Cowles, born Dec. 19, 1817; died Feb. 28, 1869.

902. IX. Martha Smith Cowles, born Dec. 23, 1819, of whom later.

903. X. Chester William Cowles, born May 26, 1822; died May 22, 1900.

904. XI. Horace Cowles, born May 31, 1824; died Feb. 10, 1841.

895. Myra Jerusha Cowles, 7th gen., second child of Timothy Cowles, 1st, and Susan Fairchild, was born May 8, 1806.

She married Col. Jacob Blanchard, June 6, 1846.

He was born Oct. 7, 1789, and died at Peacham, May 7, 1870.

She died Nov. 26, 1898 (See Biographical Sketch XLIX).

Children (two), 8th gen.

905. I. Lewis Harvey Blanchard, born Aug. 20, 1847; died unmarried, May 24, 1869.

906. II. Edmund Cowles Blanchard, born Oct. 12, 1849, of whom later.

906. Edmund Cowles Blanchard, 8th gen., second child of Col. Jacob Blanchard and Myra Jerusha Cowles, was born at Peacham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1849.

He married at Peacham, Jan. 16, 1878, Ada Angenette Atwell, daughter of John Atwell and Elizabeth Root, of Peacham.

She was born at Wentworth, N. H., April 25, 1853; a graduate of Peacham Academy.

He died March 8, 1900.

She survives him, and resides at Peacham, Vt. (See Biographical Sketch L).

Children (six), 9th gen.

907. I. Bernice Elizabeth Blanchard, born July 16, 1879; a graduate of Peacham Academy.

908. II. Susan Alice Blanchard, born Feb. 2, 1881, of whom later.

909. III. Carl Atwell Blanchard, born July 12, 1883; died May 10, 1884.

910. IV. Anna Laura Blanchard, born Aug. 29, 1887; a graduate of Peacham Academy.

911. V. Louise Melissa Blanchard, born Dec. 1, 1888; a graduate of Peacham Academy, and Horticultural School, Groton, Mass.

912. VI. Carroll Francis Blanchard, born June 12, 1890; a graduate of Peacham Academy, and of Norwich University.

908. Susan Alice Blanchard, 9th gen., second child of Edmund Cowles Blanchard and Ada Angenette Atwell, was born at Peacham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1881; a graduate of Peacham Academy, and New Hampshire State Normal.

She married at Peacham, June 27, 1906, Lewis Everett Abbott, son of Amos Whittlesey Abbott and Elizabeth Ann Livingstone, of Ryegate, Vt.

He was born at Ryegate, June 19, 1881; a carpenter at Peacham, Vt., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

913. I. Edmund Blanchard Abbott, born Aug. 8, 1909, at Peacham.

897. George Cowles, 7th gen., fourth child of Timothy Cowles, 1st, and Susan Fairchild, was born at Peacham, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809.

He married Mary Bradley, and settled at Ryegate, Vt., where he died Aug. 15, 1870.

They had four children, the third child being

914. Jane Elizabeth Cowles, 8th gen., born May 3, 1841 (See Biographical Sketch LI).

902. Martha Smith Cowles, 7th gen., ninth child of Timothy Cowles, 1st, and Susan Fairchild, was born Dec. 23, 1819.

She married at Peacham, Vt., Nov. 30, 1841, Charles Chauncy Chase.

He was born at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 19, 1815.

He died May 15, 1900.

She died Dec. 30, 1900, (See Biographical Sketch LII).

Children (five), 8th gen.

915. I. Charles Abner Chase, born May 20, 1884, of whom later.

916. II. Francis Nelson Chase, born July 28, 1849, of whom later.

917. III. Susan Harriet Chase, born Aug. 5, 1851, of whom later.

918. IV. Frederick Arthur Chase, born April 21, 1858, of whom later.

919. V. William Chester Chase, born March 17, 1865, of whom later.

915. CHARLES ABNER CHASE, 8th gen., first child of Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith Cowles, was born May 20, 1844; a graduate of Dartmouth College, Class of 1865.

He married Alice Jessie Hardman, April 28, 1870.

He died and was buried at Anaheim, Cal., July 25, 1875.

Children (one), Margaret Jessie Chase.

920. MARGARET JESSIE CHACE, 9th gen., was born May 18, 1871; educated at a Young Ladies' Private School, at Lowell, Mass.

She married Frederick Coffin Weld, June 19, 1902.

He was born at West Roxbury, Sept. 12, 1864; is a chemist with the Lowell Bleachery Co., at Lowell, Mass., where they reside.

Children (two). 10th gen.

921. I. Helen Weld, born Feb. 27, 1904.

922. II. Frederick Chase Weld, born June 12, 1907.

916. FRANCIS NELSON CHASE, 8th gen., second child of Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith Cowles, was born at Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1849.

He married first, Martha Fidelia Bailey, Sept. 15, 1875.

Children (one), 9th gen.

923. I. Charles Francis Chase, born Jan. 22, 1878; died March 25, 1879.

He married second, Anna Estelle Sweatt, June 20, 1883.

She was born April 22, 1858, and died Jan. 24, 1890.

Children (two), 9th gen.

924. I. Charles Francis Chase, born Oct. 11, 1884; died Oct. 15, 1901.

925. II. Edmund Frederick Chase born Sept. 4, 1886; died July 23, 1891.

He married third, June 17, 1891, Emma Isabelle Wood.

She was born July 22, 1862, and died Aug. 20, 1895.

He was Cashier of the Old Lowell National Bank, at Lowell, where he died Nov. 25, 1909 (See Biographical Sketch LIII).

Children (three), 9th gen.

926. I. Samuel Wood Chase, born May 27, 1892.

927. II. Nilson Chauncy Chase, born Oct. 11, 1893.

928. III. Susan Emma Chase, born Jan. 6, 1895.

917. Susan Harriet Chase, 8th gen., third child of Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith Cowles, was born Aug. 5, 1851.

She married Sept. 3, 1879, Charles Frederick Bradley, born Aug. 1, 1852; a graduate of Abbott Academy, and of Andover.

She died Sept. 16, 1905.

He was Professor of New Testament Exegesis at the Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ills. (North Western University); now retired, residing at Boston,

No children.

918. Frederick Arthur Chase, 8th gen., fourth child of Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith Cowles, was born April 21, 1858; educated at Dartmouth, and received the Honorrary degree of A. M. in 1892.

He married at Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1899, Helen Louise Conant, born Jan. 3, 1879.

He is Librarian of Lowell City Library, Lowell, Mass., where they reside (See Biographical Sketch LIV).

Children (two), 9th gen.

929. I. Richard Chase, born April 25, 1905.

930. II. Alice Louise Chase, born Juue 21, 1908.

919. William Chester Chase, 8th gen., fifth child of Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith Cowles, was born March 17, 1865.

He married June 24, 1892, Adelaide Hennette Marie Louise Angelique De Pelgrom Cole, daughter of Joseph Foxcroft Cole, a landscape painter (See Biographical Sketch LV).

She was born Dec 15, 1868.

He is an architect at Boston, Mass., where they reside.

MARY ANN MARTIN BRANCH.

179. Mary Ann Martin, 5th gen. (page 32), ninth child of Capt. Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 31, 1772.

She married at Peacham, Vt., Nov. 20, 1795, Capt. James Chamberlain (No. 252, page 38), of Peacham and Danville, Vt., son of Jacob Chamberlain, of the same place.

He was born at Hopkinton, Mass., and died at Danville, in 1804.

She snrvived him, remaining a widow until her death.

She was a wise and prudent woman, and a notable manager of a large estate.

She "let" the farm until her eldest son came to manhood.

She died at Danville, Sept. 24, 1860.

Children (four), 6th gen.

244. I. Harry Chamberlain, born July 21, 1797, of whom later.

245. II. James Chamberlain, born in 1799; died in youth.

246. III. Parmelia Chamberlain, born Dec. 8, 1801, of whom later.

247. IV. Lydia Chamberlain, born Jan. 1, 1803, of whom later.

244. Harry Chamberlain, 6th gen., first child of Capt. James Chamberlain and Mary Ann Martin, was born at Danville, Vt., July 21, 1797.

He married at Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 1, 1840, Sarah Smith, who was related to General Putnam.

His father died when he was seven years old. When he became of age, he took charge of the farm, and prospered in wool growing and raising blooded horses.

He was a prominent citizen of Danville, and amassed a considerable fortune.

He died in November, 1869.

Children (one), 7th gen.

931. I. Emily Chamberlain.

931. Emily Chamberlain, 7th gen., born Nov. 20, 1841.

She married Frank Palmer.

She died at Danville, in 1874.

Children (one), 8th gen.

932. I. William Palmer, who resides in California.

246. Parmelia Chamberlain, 6th gen. (page 37), third child of Capt. James Chamberlain and Mary Ann Martin, was born at Danville, Vt., Dec. 8, 1801.

She married, March 20, 1820, Trew Morrill, of Danville.

She died Sept. 24, 1882.

Children (six), 7th gen.

933. I. Mellen M. Morrill, born Dec. 30, 1820, of whom later.

934. II. James Morrill, born June 19, 1823; died unmarried, Oct. 25, 1910.

935. III. Luther Morrill, born March 27, 1828, of whom later.

936. IV. Mary Ann Morrill, born July 15, 1833, of whom later.

937. V. Harriet Morrill, born April 3, 1838; died unmarried, in 1860.

938. VI. Helen Morrill, born Oct. 9, 1841, of whom later.

933. Mellen M. Morrill, 7th gen., first child of Trew Morrill and Parmelia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., Dec. 30, 1820.

He married in 1852, Adeline Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Lucy Russell.

He was a farmer at Danville, where he died Nov. 18, 1889, and where she resides with her children.

Children (four), 8th gen.

939. I. Amy A. Morrill, born Nov. 8, 1853; died Aug. 7, 1876.

940. II. George H. Morrill, born Nov, 12, 1855.

941. III. Clara Augusta Morrill, born Nov. 29, 1857, of whom later.

942. IV. Fred H. Morrill, born April 12, 1859; died June 8, 1882.

941. Clara Augusta Morrill, 8th gen., third child of Mellen M. Morrill and Adeline Hawkins, was born at Danville, Vt., Nov. 29, 1857.

She married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1876, Albert C. Winn, son of Moses E. Winn and Nancy Bachelder.

They reside on their farm near St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (five), 9th gen.

943. I. Ertell Moses Winn, born Oct. 29, 1876, of whom later.

944. II. Gracie N. Winn, born Jan. 12, 1883; died April 30, 1885.

945. III. Fred Daniel Winn, born Nov. 8, 1888, of whom later.

946. IV. Carroll Soper Winn, born Feb. 28, 1891.

947. V. Nelson A. Winn, born Feb. 17, 1896; died July 9, 1896.

943. Ertell Moses Winn, 9th gen., first child of Albert C. Winn and Clara Augusta Morrill, was born at Danville, Vt., Oct. 29, 1876.

He married Nov. 1, 1898, Ada May Woodcock, daughter of Milo K. Woodcock and Lida Badger, of Danville.

They reside on their farm near St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (three), 10th gen.

948. I. Harold Ertell Winn, born Nov. 13, 1899.
949. II. Earl Milo Winn, born July 8, 1901.
950. III. Clara Emily Winn, born Aug. 12, 1903.

945. Fred Daniel Winn, 9th gen., third child of Albert C. Winn and Clara Augusta Morrill, was born at Danville, Vt., Nov. 8, 1888.

He married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 14, 1911, Maude Edith Shores, daughter of Ethan P. Shores and Susan Gleason, of Granby, Vt.

She was born at Granby, Vt., Oct. 19, 1886.

He is a fireman on the B. and M. R. R.

They reside at Lyndonville, Vt.

935. Luther Morrill, 7th gen., third child of Trew Morrill and Parmelia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., March 27, 1828.

He married at South Ryegate, Vt., in September, 1858, Jane Arthur, daughter of Robert Arthur and Margaret Barr, of S. Ryegate.

She was born at Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, March 13, 1827.

He was a farmer at Danville, where he died April 29, 1900; and where she died Feb. 15, 1901.

Children (three), 8th gen.

951. I. Margaret Estella Morrill, born Sept. 2, 1860; educated at St. Johnsbury Academy; is a school teacher at Danville, Vt.
952. II. Elbert Arthur Morrill, born July 12, 1862, of whom later.
953. III. Lizzie Jane Morrill, born Oct. 20, 1865; gradu- from St. Johnsbury Academy, Class of 1884; died March 6, 1886.

952. Elbert Arthur Morrill, 8th gen., second child of Luther Morrill and Jane Arthur, was born at Danville, Vt., July 12, 1862; educated at St. Johnsbury Academy.

He married at Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 16, 1900, Minnie E. Warner, daughter of Mark Warner and Marcia Smith, of Hardwick.

She was born at Hardwick, Aug. 27, 1879.

They reside on their farm at Hardwick.

Children (one), 9th gen.

954. I. Elizabeth Jane Morrill, born Feb. 13, 1902.

936. Mary Ann Morrill, 7th gen., fourth child of Trew Morrill and Parmelia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., July 15, 1833.

She married in June, 1856, Harmon M. Martin, son of Eliphalet Martin, of Peacham, Vt.

He went to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1858, and engaged in the lumber milling business, where they resided until his death, in 1877.

She died at Minneapolis, in February, 1881.

Children (one), Henry Luther Martin, 1st, of whom later.

955. Henry Luther Martin, 1st, 8th gen., was born at Danville, Vt., July 10, 1857.

He married at Glendate, O., May 13, 1884, Blanche Woodmansee, daughter of Daniel W. Woodmansee and Mary Kate King, of Springdale, O., and Minneapolis, Minn.

She was born at Urbana, O., July 2, 1862.

He was a railroad manager for twenty years; now an investor in real estate at Minneapolis, where they reside.

Children (seven), 9th gen.

956. I. Dean W. Martin, born Nov. 13, 1887; graduated from the University of Minnesota, Class of 1911, Department of Forestry.

957. II. Ruth Martin, born March 8, 1890; a student of of the University of Minnesota.
958. III. Kate King Martin born Dec. 17, 1892; a student of the University of Minnesota.
959. IV. John Marsh Martin, born Feb. 18, 1894.
960. V. Mary Anne Martin, born June 25, 1897.
961. VI. Blanche Helena Martin, born March 26, 1900.
962. VII. Henry Luther Martin, 2d, born Sept. 21, 1903.

938. Helen Morrill, 7th gen., sixth child of Trew Morrill and Parmelia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., Oct. 9, 1841.

She married Jonas Guilford, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 20, 1869.

He was a graduate of Amherst College, and of the Albany Law School.

He practiced law in Minneapolis, for nearly forty years where he died May 15, 1909.

She resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (three), 8th gen.

963. I. Harry Morrill Guilford, born March 25, 1872; graduated from the University of Minnesota, Class of 1893, and from the Medical School in 1898.
He is a physician, and a member of the Board of Health in Minneapolis.
964. II. Harriet Guilford, born Feb. 2, 1874; a graduate of Carlton College, Northfield, Minn.
965. III. Paul Willis Guilford, born Jan. 15, 1876, of whom later.

965. Paul Willis Guilford, 8th gen., third child of Jonas Guilford and Helen Morrill, was born Jan. 15, 1876; graduated at the University of Minnesota, Class of 1897, and from the Law School in 1900.

He married July 29, 1908, Ella Griswold, daughter of Frank Griswold, of Minneapolis, Minn.

He is practicing law at Minneapolis, where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

966. I. Richard Griswold Guilford, born Oct. 18, 1909.

247. Lydia Chamberlain, 6th gen. (page 37), fourth child of Capt. James Chamberlain and Mary Ann Martin, was born at Danville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1803.

She married, March 25, 1823, Stephen Stevens, son of James Stevens.

He was born at Danville, June, 22, 1798, and died Aug. 10, 1870.

She died May 14, 1864.

Children (eight), 7th gen.

967. I. Lyman Stevens, born March 15, 1824, of whom later.

968. II. Mary Ann Stevens, born March 3, 1826, of whom later.

969. III. Lydia Stevens, born June 10, 1828; died Oct. 16, 1834.

970. IV. James Stevens, born June 27, 1830; died May 31, 1850.

971. V. Albert Stevens, born Sept. 3, 1832, of whom later.

972. VI. Emilie Stevens, born Jan. 26, 1835, of whom later.

973. VII. Lorinda Dickson Stevens, born April 14, 1837, of whom later.

974. VIII. Flora Augusta Stevens, born Oct. 27, 1839, of whom later.

967. Lyman Stevens, 7th gen., first child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., March 15, 1824.

He married, March 9, 1848, Abby Jane Clement, daughter of Valentine Clement.

She was born at Danville, Sept. 24, 1829.

He was a farmer at Danville, where he died Dec. 24, 1892.

Children (one), Orum Henry Stevens.

975. Orum Henry Stevens, 8th gen., born Aug. 22, 1851.

He married first, at Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1875, Emma Frances Stanton, daughter of William B. Stanton.

She was born at Danville, in September, 1851, and died at that place, May 19, 1880.

Children (one), 9th gen.

976. I. Emma Abby Stevens, born May 12, 1880, of whom later.

He married second, Aug. 24, 1881, Mary Christina Andersen, daughter of Hans K. Andersen.

She was born at Suaneke, Denmark, Feb. 22, 1861.

He is proprietor of "Echo farm," St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children.

976. Emma Abby Stevens, 9th gen., only child of Orum Henry Stevens and Emma Frances Stanton, was born May 12, 1880, at Danville, Vt.

She married, Aug. 16, 1905, George Albert Massey, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He was born at St. Johnsbury, Oct. 15, 1873.

Children (one), 10th gen.

977. I. Orum Stevens Massey, born July 30, 1910.

968. Mary Ann Stevens, 7th gen., second child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., March 3, 1826.

She married March 23, 1848, Ithama Pilsbury Hill, son of Ebeneezar Hill.

He was born at Danville, Oct. 17, 1822, where he operated a farm, and where he died Feb. 22, 1903; and where she died Feb. 25, 1894.

No children.

971. Albert Stevens, 7th gen., fifth child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., Sept. 3, 1832.

He married first, Dec. 31, 1857, Adelia Elizabeth Dole, daughter of Gen. Stephen Dole, of Danville.

She was born Aug. 8, 1835, and died Nov. 17, 1868.

Children (two), 8th gen.

978. I. James Dole Stevens, born Aug. 20, 1859, of whom later.

979. II. Cornelia A. Stevens, born April 12, 1861.

He married second, March 11, 1869, Laura (Morse) Morrill, daughter af David and Laura Morse.

She was born April 8, 1841, and died April 2, 1906.

He died at Danville, Nov. 6, 1875.

Children (two), 8th gen.

980. I. Abel Morrill Stevens, born Sept. 8, 1870; died March 11, 1876.

981. II. Adelia Nancy Stevens, born Dec. 29, 1874; died May 6, 1884.

978. James Dole Stevens, 8th gen., first child of Albert Stevens and Adelia Elizabeth Dole, was born at Danville, Vt., Aug. 20. 1859.

He married June 14, 1882, Carrie Haviland, daughter of B. F. Haviland, of Danville.

She was born Aug. 26, 1860.

They reside on their farm near St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (one), 9th gen.

982. I. Albert Haviland Stevens, born Oct. 23, 1883.

972. Emilie Stevens, 7th gen., sixth child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., Jan. 26, 1835.

She married in 1856, Frank Morse, son of Olive and Phebe Morse.

He was born at Danville, in June, 1834, where he operates a farm, and where she died Nov. 11, 1897.

Children (two), 8th gen.

983. I. Stephen Oliver Morse, born May 17, 1861, of whom later.

984. II. Fenton Stevens Morse, born in 1868.

983. Stephen Oliver Morse, 8th gen., first child of Frank Morse and Emilie Stevens, was born at Danville, Vt., May 17, 1861.

He married, Dec. 25, 1881, Belle M. Cowbig, daughter of George and Abbie Cowbig, of Danville.

She was born Feb. 15, 1862.

He was a farmer at Danville, Vt., where he died Dec. 24, 1910.

She survives him.

Children (five), 9th gen.

985. I. Murray Dole Morse, born Sept. 20, 1882.

986. II. Frank Augustus Morse, born March 21, 1885.

987. III. Lettie Flora Morse. born Jan. 7, 1888.

988. IV. Fenton Stevens Morse, born Oct. 4, 1891.

989. V. George Cowbig Morse, born Dec. 21, 1893.

973. Lorinda Dickson Stevens, 7th gen., seventh child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., April 14, 1837.

She married, Jan. 3, 1861, Dana Daniel Hall, son of Daniel B. Hall and Hannah Heath.

He was born at Danville, Oct. 3, 1834, and died at the same place Oct. 31, 1904.

She died March 20, 1880.

Children (two), 8th gen.

990. I. Lydia Belle Hall, born June 25, 1863, of whom later.

991. II. Stephen Stevens Hall, born June 25, 1865; died Dec. 11, 1878.

990. Lydia Belle Hall, 8th gen., first child of Dana Daniel Hall and Lorinda Dickson Stevens, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 25, 1863.

She married Sept. 27, 1894, James Leslie Hardy, of N. Troy, Vt., son of Charles E. Hardy and Mary M. Heyer, of N. Troy.

He was born at N. Troy, Feb. 23, 1876.

They reside on Mount View farm, Danville, Vt.

Children (two), 9th gen.

992. I. Lorinda Stevens Hardy, born July 17, 1895.

993. II. Dana Hall Hardy, born Jan. 17, 1899; died June 5, 1899.

974. Flora Augusta Stevens, 7th gen., eighth child of Stephen Stevens and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Danville, Vt., Oct. 27, 1839.

She married, Jan. 3, 1861, Murray Dole, son of Stephen Dole.

He was born at Danville, May 17, 1837, where they reside.

Children (two), 8th gen.

994. I. Lyman Stevens Dole, born March 11, 1863, of whom later.

995. II. Clinton Murray Dole, born Jan. 19, 1875; died Nov. 24, 1878.

994. Lyman Stevens Dole, 8th gen., first child of Murray Dole and Flora Augusta Stevens, was born at Danville, Vt., March 11, 1863.

He married, Nov. 21, 1888, Elvira Sargent Wesson, daughter of Peter Wesson.

She was born at Danville, Dec. 25, 1866, and died May 17, 1901.

He resides on his farm at Danville, Vt.

Children (one), 9th gen.

996. I. Vie Sylvia Dole, born May 17, 1901.

91. Amos Martin, 4th gen. (page 19), sixth child of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was baptised at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1728.

He married at Woodbury, June 16, 1755, Prudence Tuttle.

He died April 7, 1800.

Children (six), 5th gen.

997. I. Aaron Martin, born May 26, 1756; baptised June 6, 1756.

998. II. Isaac Martin, born Nov. 19, 1758.

999. III. Noah Martin, born Nov. 9, 1760.

1000. IV. Jesse Martin, born Feb. 27, 1763.

1001. V. Eli Martin, born Feb. 3, 1765.

1002. VI. Truman Martin, born March 12, 1769.

90. Andrew Martin, 4th gen. (page 19), fifth child of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 6 or Nov. 6, 1726.

He married Nov. 5, 1746, Eunice Mitchel.

She died Aug. 19, 1790.

They had children, of whom was:

1003. Seth Martin, 5th gen., born at Woodbury, Conn., March 8, 1763; educated at Bethlehem, Conn.

He married at Bethlehem, June 6, 1788, Mary Gordon, daughter of Robert Gordon and Jeane Kasson, of Woodbury.

She was born at Woodbury, Nov 5, 1760.

They resided on their farm at Bethlehem, Conn., where she died, March 19, 1827, and where he died Dec. 27, 1835.

Children (seven), 6th gen.

1004. I. Sally Martin, born March 10, 1789; died March 17, 1874.

1005. II. Gideon Martin, born Dec. 12, 1790, of whom later.

1006. III. Polly Martin, born March 21, 1793; died Jan. 25, 1865.

1007. IV. Wealthy Martin, born July 14, 1795; died Feb. 2, 1868,

1008. V. Seth Martin, 2d, born Jan. 3, 1798; died March 1, 1871.

1009. VI. Charles Martin, born Nov. 4, 1800; died Oct. 6, 1851.

1010. VII. Olive Martin, born Aug. 17, 1804; died Jan. 3, 1826.

1005. Gideon Martin (Capt.), 6th gen., second child of Seth Martin and Mary Gordon, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Dec. 12, 1790.

He married at Bethlehem, Nov. 6, 1820, Samantha Ingersoll, daughter of Jonathan Ingersoll and Mary Wadsworth.

Jonathan Ingersoll, died Jan. 31, 1812, at the age of thirty-eight years.

Mary (Wadsworth) Ingersoll, died Sept. 20, 1858, at the age of eighty years.

Samantha was born at Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 1, 1800.

They resided on their farm at Bethlehem, Conn., where he died Feb. 20, 1862, and where she died April 14, 1879, at the age of seventy-nine years.

Children (three), 7th gen.

1011. I. Mary Eliza Martin, born Aug. 6, 1821, of whom later.

1012. II. Henry Ingersoll Martin, born March 23, 1833, of whom later.

1013. III. Sarah Elizabeth Martin, born Jan. 14, 1836, of whom later.

1011. Mary Eliza Martin, 7th gen., first child of Capt. Gideon Martin and Samantha Ingersoll, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 6, 1821.

She married at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1849, George Augustus Smith, 1st, of Litchfield, now called Morris, Conn., son of Bateman Smith and Julia Bishop.

He was born at Morris, Conn., Aug. 28, 1819, where he died Sept. 15, 1864.

She resides, at the age of ninety, with her daughter, Mrs. Mrs. George W. Percy, at Waterbury, Conn.

Children (seven), 8th gen.

1014. I. Frances Mary Smith } of whom later.
1015. II. Florence Julia Smith }

1016. III. Walter Bateman Smith, born June 12, 1853, and died unmarried, at Bethlehem, July, 4, 1911.

1017. IV. Charles Martin Smith, born Feb. 9, 1855, of whom later.

1018. V. Ralph Ingersoll Smith, born Dec. 4, 1857; unmarried.

1019. VI. George Augustus Smith, 2d, born May 9, 1859, of whom later.

1020. VII. Virgil Brooks Smith, born Jan. 4, 1861, of whom later.

1014. Frances Mary Smith, 8th gen., first child of George Augustus Smith, 1st, and Mary Eliza Martin, was born at Morris, Conn., Aug. 19, 1851.

She married at Morris, May 24, 1882, George Woods Percy, son of Israel Miner Percy and Mary Wooster.

He was born at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849.

He is a farmer, and they reside at Waterbury, Conn.

No children.

1015. Florence Julia Smith, 8th gen., second child of George Augustus Smith, 1st, and Mary Eliza Martin, was born at Morris, Conn., Aug. 19, 1851.

She married at Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 1, 1878, James Edward Allen, of Bethlehem, son of James Allen and Betsey Peck, of Sharon.

He was born Oct. 31, 1825.

They reside on their farm at Bethlehem, Conn.

Children (three), 9th gen.

1021. I. James Henry Allen, born Jan. 30, 1880, of whom later.

1022. II. George Smith Allen, born June 27, 1886, of whom later.

1023. III. Mary Elizabeth Allen, born June 6, 1893.

1021. James Henry Allen, 9th gen., first child of James Edward Allen and Florence Julia Smith, wss born at Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 30, 1880.

He married at Larrington, Oct. 4, 1900, Mabel L. Wheeler, daughter of William S. Wheeler and Abigail Rogers, of Morris, Conn.

She was born at Morris, Aug. 4, 1882.

They reside on their farm at Bethlehem, Conn.

Children (three), 10th gen.

1024. I. Florence Marjory Allen, born April 22. 1904.

1025. II. Leona Austin Allen, born Feb. 24, 1907.

1026. III. Elizabeth Manchester Allen, born Sept. 24, 1908.

1022. George Smith Allen, 9th gen., second child of James Edward Allen and Frances Julia Smith, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., June 27, 1886; a graduate of Mitchell High School, Woodbury, Conn.

He married at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 4, 1911, Lula Aldura Flint, daughter of Burton Austin Flint, of Brookfield.

She was born at Brookfield, June 7, 1892.

He is a butter maker, at Benson, Vt., where they reside.

1017. Charles Martin Smith, 8th gen., fourth child of George Augustus Smith, 1st, and Mary Eliza Martin, was born at Morris, Conn., Feb. 9, 1855.

He married at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880, Alice C. Manchester, daughter of Oscar A. Manchester and Henrietta E. Taylor, of Woodbury.

She was born at Woodbury, March 18, 1856.

He was a carpenter, but they now reside at Bethlehem, Conn., on the old Seth Martin Homestead farm, situated in a large tract of land owned by them, on the main road to Woodbury, Conn.

No children.

1019. George Augustus Smith, 2d, 8th gen., sixth child of George Augustus Smith, 1st, and Mary Eliza Martin, was born at Litchfield, Conn., May 9, 1858.

He married at Shelbyville, Ills., Aug. 22, 1894, Harriette Louise Igo, daughter of Samuel and Louisa Jane Igo, of Shelbyville.

She was born at Shelbyville, Nov. 16, 1863.

He is in the dry goods business at Chicago, Ills., where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

1027 I. Mary Louise Smith, born May 18, 1896, at Rodgers Park, Chicago, Ills.

1020. Virgil Brooks Smith, 8th gen., seventh child of George Augustus Smith, 1st, and Mary Eliza Martin, was born at Morris, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861.

He married at Shelbyville, Ills., May 18, 1892, Kate Igo, sister of Mrs. G. A. Smith, 2d, and daughter of Samuel and Louisa Jane Igo.

She was born at Shelbyville, Jan. 1, 1866.

He is a travelling salesman, and they reside at Evansville, Ind.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1028. I. Mildred Smith, born Dec. 4, 1893.

1029. II. Ralph Ingersoll Smith, born June 13, 1895.

1012. Henry Ingersoll Martin, 7th gen. (page 150), second child of Capt. Gideon Martin and Samantha Ingersoll, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., March 23, 1833.

He married at Stamford, Conn., April 5, 1882, Sarah Jane Stone, daughter of Leman Stone and Cornelia Hand, of Morris, Conn.

She was born at Morris, Oct. 15, 1873.

He was a farmer at Bethlehem, where he died July 29, 1892.

She resides at Bethlehem, Conn.

No children.

1013. Sarah Elizabeth Martin, 7th gen. (page 150), third child of Capt. Gideon Martin and Samantha Ingersoll, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Jam. 14, 1836.

She married at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1859, Jarvis E. Ellis, of Waterbury, son of Darwin Ellis and Mary Jackson.

He was born at Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 24, 1833.

She died Jan. 19, 1911.

He is a Die Sinker, residing at Waterbury, Conn.

No children.

93. Gideon Martin, 4th gen. (page 20), eighth child of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was born at Woodbury, Conn., July 28, and baptised Aug. 1, 1736.

He died at Bethlehem, Conn., April 17, 1765.

He had children of whom was:

1030. Andrew Martin, 1st, 5th gen., born at Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn., July 1, 1762.

He married at Bethlehem, Dec. 6, 1795, Debannah Holbrook, daughter of Joseph Holbrook and Anna Wooster, of Southbury, Conn.

She was born at Southbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., Dec. 7, 1774.

He died at Stratford, Coos Co., N. H., in 1832.

She died at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1853.

Children (six), 6th gen.

1031. I. Betsey Martin, born Dec. 10, 1796, of whom later.

1032. II. Joseph Austin Martin, born March 4, 1799 of whom later.

1033. III. Alfred Frahklin Martin, born June 1, 1802, of whom later.

1034. IV. Andrew Martin, 2d, born Aug. 10, 1804, of whom later.

1035. V. Emily Martin, born May 1, 1808, of whom later.

1036. VI. Polly Martin, born Jan. 26, 1814, and died unmarried, at North Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1875.

1031. Betsey Martin, 6th gen., first child of Andrew Martin, 1st, and Debannah Holbrook, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Dec. 10, 1796.

She married at Bethlehem, May 23, 1826, Levi Rockwood.

He was a Vermont farmer, where they both lived and died.

She died May 11, 1883.

Children (two), 7th gen.

1037. I. Levi Martin Rockwood, born April 13, 1831, of whom later.

1038. II. Joshua Wilson Boyinton Rockwood, born April 1, 1833, of whom later.

1037. Levi Martin Rockwood, 7th gen., first child of Levi Rockwood and Betsey Martin, was born at Bristol, Vt., April 13, 1831.

He married Loraine Jacobs, of New Haven, Conn., daughter of Richard and Susan Jacobs.

She Was born at New Haven, Vt., Feb. 8, 1835.

He was a farmer, and died at Addison, Vt., in February, 1892.

She died at New York City, in April, 1908.

Children (six), 8th gen.

1039. I. Walter Henry Rockwood, born Feb. 8, 1856, of whom later.

1040. II. Edna Rockwood, born Nov. 3, 1857, of whom later.

1041. III. Byron Soper Rockwood, born Dec. 6, 1862, of whom later.

1042. IV. Alice May Rockwood, born May 30, 1868, of whom later.

1043. V. Albert Arthur Rockwood, born in 1871 or 1872, of whom later.

1044. VI. Lonella Elizabeth Rockwood, born March 31, 1875, of whom later.

1039. Walter Henry Rockwood, 8th gen., first child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., Feb. 8, 1856.

He married at Addison, Dec. 28, 1881, Lillian Maria Hindes, daughter of Charles Whitfield Hindes and Mary Donley, of Addison.

She was born at the same place, April 7, 1862.

They reside on their farm at Bridport, Vt.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1045. I. Venice Mary Rockwood, born Nov. 29, 1888.

1046. II. Dorothy Lonella Rockwood, born June 29, 1901.

1040. Edna Rockwood, 8th gen., second child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., Nov. 3, 1857.

She married at Bridport, Vt., June 22, 1893, D. E. Grosvenor, of Bridport, son of Edgar and Nancy Grosvenor, of the same place.

He was born at Bridport, Feb. 2, 1854; was a farmer at Bridport, Vt., where he died May 12, 1908, and where his widow now resides.

Children (three), 9th gen.

1047. I. Ruth Lorain Grosvenor, born Sept. 16, 1894.

1048. II. Walter Levi Grosvenor, born Oct. 12, 1898.

1049. III. Lucy Alice Grosvenor, born Oct 30, 1902.

1041. Byron Soper Rockwood, 8th gen., third child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., Dec. 6, 1862; a graduate of Sherman Academy.

He married at Bridport, Vt., March 2, 1887, Florence Estelle Peck, a graduate of Fletcher Academy, daughter of Harlow and Minerva Peck, of Bridport.

She was born at Schroon River, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1862.

He was a travelling salesman at Bridport, Vt., where they resided, and where he died Sept. 4, 1897.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1050. I. Mary Edna Rockwood, born May 6, 1891, President, and Valedictorian of Class of 1910, Middlebury High School, and now attending Middlebury College, Class of 1914.

1051. II. Randall Hammond Rockwood, born March 11, 1894.

She married second, at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1899, Charles Lincoln Hooker, of Middlebury, son of Carlos Hooker, and a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. (page 28).

He is a motorman, at Middlebury, Vt., where they reside.

No children.

1042. Alice May Rockwood, 8th gen., fourth child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., May 30, 1868.

She married at New York City, June 6, 1897, William Hough; of Southington, Conn., son of Alonzo Hough.

He was born at Southington, March 28, 1853; was a ma-

chinist at Bridport, Vt;, where he died, Jan. 28, 1910, and where she now resides.

No children.

1043. Albert Arthur Rockwood, 8th gen., fifth child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., in 1872 or 1872.

He married and had one child, 9th gen.

1052. I. ——— Rockwood, born in 1908.

1044. Lonella Elizabeth Rockwood, 8th gen., sixth child of Levi Martin Rockwood and Loraine Jacobs, was born at Addison, Vt., March 31, 1875.

She married at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1905, Benjamin Hagar Norton, of Weybridge, Vt., son of Calvin Norton.

He was born at Weybridge, Sept. 24, 1880; is in the transportation business at Derby, Conn., where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

1053. I. Howard Rockwood Norton, born June 30, 1910.

1038. Joshua Wilson Boyinton Rockwood, 7th gen., second child of Levi Rockwood and Betsey Martin, was born at Shoreham, Vt., April 1, 1833; educated at New Haven, Vt.

He married at Bristol, Vt., in 1857, Cylena Delana Crane, daughter of Truman Crane and Lucy Rathbone, of Bristol.

She was born at Bristol, June 19, 1836.

He was a farmer at Bristol, where she died Sept. 19, 1893, and where he died March 29, 1910.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1054. I Caro Louise Rockwood, born Jan 9, 1859, of whom later,

1055. II. Charles Fremont Rockwood, born June 16, 1864, of whom later.

1054. Caro Louise Rockwood, 8th gen., first child of Joshua Wilson Boynton Rockwood and Cylena Delana Crane, was born at Brsstol, Vt., Jan. 9, 1859.

She married at the same place, Dec. 25, 1884, Edward Cross Parker, of Bristol, son of Rev. Nelson Cross Parker and Harriet N. French, of Johnson, Vt.

He was born at Johnson, Aug. 13, 1858; is a merchant tailor at Burlington, Vt., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1056. I. Lucy Clyde Parker, born June 7, 1887.

1057. II. Gordon Nelson Parker, born May 4, 1897.

1055. Charles Fremont Rockwood, 8th gen., second child of Joshua Wilson Boynton Rockwood and Cylena D. Crane, was born at Bristol, Vt., June 15, 1864; educated at Eastman's Business College.

He married at Bristol, Dec. 23, 1885, Lulu C. Landon, daughter of Fred Landon and Malisa Gardner, of Bristol.

She was born at South Hero, Vt., Sept. 22, 1865, and died at Burlington, Vt., April 23, 1902.

Children (three), 9th gen.

1058. I. Theo. Cylena Rockwood, born Nov. 25, 1893.

1059. II. Gardner Landon Rockwood, born Oct. 30, 1897; died Oct. 22, 1900.

1060. III. Charles Kenneth Rockwood, born April 9, 1902.

He married second, at Niles, Mich., July 30, 1907, Mary Bell Moor, of Niles, daughter of Otto Moor and Mary Compton.

She was born at Chicago, Oct. 14, 1865.

He is in the wholesale cigar business at Burlington, Vt., where they reside.

1033. Alfred Franklin Martin, 1st, 6th gen. (page 155), third child of Andrew Martin, 1st, and Debannah Holbrook, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., June 1, 1802.

He married at Edington, Me., Oct. 31, 1824, Cynthia Mann, of Edington.

She was born in 1804, and died at New Haven, March 24, 1880.

He was a farmer, and died at New Haven, Conn., May 20, 1874, at the age of seventy-two years.

They were both buried in the Westville Cemetery.

Children (ten), 7th gen.

1061. I. Alfred Franklin Martin, 2d, born Feb. 20, 1825, of whom later.

1062. II. Emily Jane Martin, born June 16, 1827, of whom later.

1063. III. Lorinda Martin, born July 28, 1830. of whom later.

1064. IV. Daniel Martin, born Dec. 28, 1832; died in 1850.

1065. V. Samantha Johnson Martin, born Dec. 23, 1834. She married Lorenzo Scofield, and died in 1909,

1066. VI. Wealthy Josephine Martin, born May 15, 1838. of whom later.

1067. VII. Eliza Jane Martin, born Sept. 25, 1841, of whom later.

1068. VIII. Ann Melissa Martin, born Jan. 3, 1844, of whom later.

1069. IX. Harriet Amelia Martin, born Dec. 4, 1846, of whom later.

1070. X. Charles Henry Martin, born Feb. 26, 1850, of whom later.

1061. Alfred Franklin Martin, 2d, 7th gen., first child of Alfred Franklin Martin, 1st, and Cynthia Mann, was born at Brewer, Me., Feb. 20, 1825.

He married Minerva Palmer, of New Haven, Conn.

He moved to Tacoma, Wash., and came East, about ten years ago on a visit, and died soon after his return to the West.

She resides on the Pacific Coast.

1062. Emily Jane Martin, 7th gen., second child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Brewer, Me., June 16, 1827.

She married Charles Dwight Henry, April 30, 1848.

He was born at Yalesville, Conn., Oct. 14, 1830, and died at Illiand, N. Y., in March, 1862.

She died at New Haven, Conn., April 7, 1895.

Children (three), 8th gen.

1071. I. Frederick F. Henry, born at Augerville, Conn., June 24, 1849, and died at Whitneyville, Conn., Sept. 29, 1851.

1072. II. George F. Henry, born Aug. 6, 1852; died in 1871.

1073. III. Ella Isadora Henry, born July 9, 1856, of whom later.

1073. Ella Isadora Henry, 8th gen., third child of Charles Dwight Henry and Emily Jane Martin, was born at Windsor, Vt., July 9, 1856.

She married at New Haven, Conn., April 16, 1879, Joseph Gibson Shearlock, of London, England.

He was born at London, Nov. 19, 1849 or 1850; was a steamfitter at New Haven, where he died July 1, 1895.

She resides at New Haven, Conn.

No children.

1063. Lorinda Martin, 7th gen., third child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., July 28, 1830.

She married at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1854, Wilson R. Wright, of New Haven, who was born at Millerton, N. Y., July 15, 1827.

He was a metal worker at New Haven, Conn., where he died Sept. 8, 1907, and where she now resides.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1074. I. Della A. Wright born Feb. 2, 1858, of whom later.

1075. II. Carrie Belle Wright, born Sept. 27, 1867, of whom later.

1074. Della A. Wright, 8th gen., first child of Wilson R. Wright and Lorinda Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1858.

She married at New Haven, May 15, 1879, Charles E. Palmer, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of James and Eliza Palmer, of Bedford, N. Y.

He was born at Bedford, Jan. 3, 1853.

He is engaged with the New York Life Insurance Company, of New York.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (three), 9th gen,

1076. I. Zella Hegeman Palmer, born July 31, 1885, of whom later.

1077. II. Alva Lyon Palmer, born Nov. 10, 1888.

1078. III. Lea Wright Palmer, born Jan. 27, 1895.

1076. Zella Hegeman Palmer, 9th gen., first child of Charles E. Palmer and Della A. Wright, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 31, 1885.

She married, at Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1906, Harry Russell Gore, son of Charles Edmund and Sarah Jane Gore. He was born Jan. 16, 1882.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (one), 10th gen.

1078*a*. I. Doris Palmer Gore, born Feb. 18, 1911.

1075. Carrie Belle Wright, 8th gen., second child of Wilson R. Wright and Lorinda Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1867; a graduate of Miss Notts Private School.

She married at New Haven, Nov. 19, 1895, Frederick William Post, of New Haven, son of John H. Post.

He was born at Clinton, Conn., Aug. 26, 1867; is a mechanical engineer at Bridgeport, Conn., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1079. I. Olive Wright Post, born April 25, 1898.

1080. II. Harlan DePere Post, born April 10, 1900.

1066. Wealthy Josephine Martin, 7th gen. (page 160), sixth child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., May 15, 1838.

She married, Sept. 11, 1856, Halsey Clark Thomas, of New Haven, Conn.

He was born at New Haven, March 16, 1830.

He was a carpenter, at New Haven, Conn., where he died April 3, 1896.

She resides with her daughter, Mrs. F. W. Brown, at Westville, Conn.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1081. I. William Woodruff Thomas, born June 29, 1859, of whom later.

1082. II. Jennie Atlanta Thomas, born July 4, 1863, of whom later.

1082. Jennie Atlanta Thomas, 8th gen., second child of Halsey Clark Thomas and Wealthy Josephine Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., July 4, 1863.

She was married in the Humphrey Street Congregational Church, at New Haven, April 29, 1891, to Dr. Frederick Ward Brown, of New Haven, son of William Harwood Brown, of the same place.

He was born at New Haven, July 14, 1863; is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; a 32d Degree Mason; a Shriner; and ex-Major of 2d Company, Governor's Foot Guards.

By profession, he is a dentist, at New Haven, Conn., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1083. I. Mildred Atlanta Brown, born Feb. 13, 1893; a student at Randolph College.

1084. II. Leonard Thomas Brown, born Jan. 22, 1899.

1081. William Woodruff Thomas, D. D. S., 8th gen., first child of Halsey Clark Thomas and Wealthy Josephine Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1859.

He married Mrs. Mary E. Wade, Nov, 19, 1900. For further particulars see later volume.

1067. ELIZA JANE MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 160), seventh child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1841.

She married at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1861, William M. Atwater, of the same place, son of John A. Atwater and Cornelia Matthews, of Southington, Conn.

He was born at Southington, Nov. 9, 1836; was an undertaker at New Haven, Conn., where he died Jan. 17, 1905.

She died May 25, 1890.

Children (one), 8th gen.: Miles Mortimer Atwater.

1088. MILES MORTIMER ATWATER, 8th gen., born at New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1867.

He married at Pittsburg, Pa., April 27, 1897, Nellie Durbin, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Jane Durbin, of Pittsburg.

She was born at Brownsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1873.

He is traffic manager for Boggs & Buhl, at Pittsburg, Pa., where they reside.

Children (three), 9th gen.

1089. I. Marguerite Jane Atwater, born Nov. 16, 1898.

1090. II. William Benjamin Atwater, born Aug. 9, 1901.

1091. III. Helen Dorothy Atwater, born April 17, 1906.

1068. ANN MELISSA MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 160), eighth child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., Jan. 3, 1844.

She married at Prospect, Conn., June 30, 1865, John E. Williams, who was born at Bethany, Dec. 20, 1837.

He was a travelling salesman, at New Haven, Conn., where he died June 39, 1896.

She resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (one), 8th gen.

1092. I. Minnie L. Williams, born May 28, 1866, of whom later.

1092. Minnie L. Williams, 8th gen., only child of John E. Williams and Ann Melissa Martin, was born at Prospect, Conn., May 28, 1866.

She married Thomas F. Colbert, May 27, 1886, whom she survives, residing with her sister, Mrs. Ann M. Williams, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (one), 9th gen.

1092*a* I. Horton W. Colbert, born June 6, 1888, and died Jan. 7, 1900.

1069. Harriet Amelia Martin, 7th gen. (page 160), ninth child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., Dec. 4, 1846; educated at New Haven, Conn.

She married at New Haven, June 23, 1867, Robert Thorpe, of the same place, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Thorpe, of Bridport, Vt.

He was born in Staffordshire, England, June 4, 1837; was a coach trimmer at New Haven, where he died May 22, 1909, and where she now resides.

Children (three), 8th gen.

1093. I. Ada May Thorpe, born April 28, 1868; died April 24, 1882.

1094. II. Isabelle Louisa Thorpe, born Oct. 19, 1870, of whom later.

1095. III. Arthur Robert Thorpe, born Dec. 17, 1873, of whom later.

1094. Isabelle Louisa Thorpe, 8th gen., second child of Robert Thorpe and Harriet Amelia Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1870.

She married at the same place, Oct. 14, 1896, George Howard Baker, son of Reuben Baker and Ellen Elizabeth Clark, of New Haven, where he was born May 17, 1872.

He is a hardware merchant and travelling salesman.

They reside at New Haven, Conn.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1096. I. Doris Isabelle Baker, born Sept. 23, 1900.

1097. II. George Houston Baker, born March 30, 1905.

1095. Arthur Robert Thorpe, 8th gen., third child of Robert Thorpe and Harriet Amelia Martin, was born at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 17, 1873.

He married at New Haven, April 10, 1901, Sarah Jane Coxeter, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann Coxeter, of the same place.

She was born at New York City, May 12, 1875.

He is Secretary of the Buckingham, Routh Co., contractors for heating, plumbing and sheet metal work, at New Haven, Conn., where they reside.

1070. Charles henry Martin, 7th gen. (page 160), tenth child of Alfred Franklin Martin and Cynthia Mann, was born at Stratford, N. H., Feb. 26, 1850.

He married at New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1874, Ruth Emma Robbins, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel Robbins, of Huntington, L. I.

She was born at Huntington, July 16, 1851.

They reside on their farm, near New Haven, Conn.

Children (four), 8th gen.

1098. I. Charles Franklin Martin, born May 29, 1875, of whom later.

1099. II. Edith May Martin, born June 19, 1877; died at New Haven, Oct. 29, 1880.

1100. III. Ethel Leota Martin, born March 26, 1882, of whom later.

1101. IV. Emily Jane Martin, born June 24, 1893; a graduate of Westville Grammar School; is stenographer for the New York, New Haven and Hartford, Rail Road Co., at New Haven.

1098. Charles Franklin Martin, 8th gen., first child of Charles Henry Martin and Ruth Emma Robbins, was born at New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1875.

He married at New Haven, Sept. 19, 1897, Edith Mabel Paddock, daughter of Francis Paddock and Fanny Emma Lane, of North Guilford, where she was born Oct. 12, 1872.

He is an engineer, at New Haven, Conn., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1101*a*. I. Irving Leslie Martin, born Dec. 19, 1908.

1101*b*. II. Albert Leroy Martin, born Sept. 9, 1900.

1100. Ethel Leota Martin, 8th gen., third child of Charles Henry Martin and Ruth Emma Robbins, was born at New Haven, Conn., March 26, 1882.

She married at New Haven, June 29, 1904, Lucius James Macdonald, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of Jerry Edward and Lenora Macdonald, of the same place.

He was born at Pittsfield, May 27, 1882; is credit clerk for the New York, New Haven and Hartford Rail Road Co., at New Haven, Conn., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1101*c*. I. Euerle Lewis Macdonald, born April 28, 1909.

1101*d*. II. Ruth Lenora Macdonald, born Oct. 28, 1911.

1034. Andrew Martin, 2d, 6th gen. (page 155), fourth child of Andrew Martin, 1st, and Debannah Holbrook, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 10, 1804.

He married at Bethlehem, June 11, 1845, Harriet Ann Bristol, only daughter of Henry Peck Bristol and Isabella Dayton, of Stratford, Conn.

He was a watch manufacturer at New Haven, Conn., where they resided; where he died April 28, 1888, and where she died Oct. 16, 1895.

Children (three), 7th gen.

1102. I. Frances Isabella Martin, born Nov. 9, 1850.

1103. II. Hattie Augusta Martin, born Feb. 10, 1855.
1104. III. Isabella Dayton Martin, born Aug. 25, 1859.
All residing at New Haven, Conn.

1032. Joseph Austin Martin, 6th gen. (page 155), second child of Andrew Martin, 1st, and Debannah Holbrook, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., March 4, 1799.

He married at No. Stratford, N. H., July 8, 1826, Elvira Lyman, of No. Stratford. N. H., daughter of Noah Lyman and Clarissa Granger.

She was born at Columbia, N. H., May 23, 1806, and died at Lowell, Mass., in February, 1886.

He was a farmer, at N. Stratford, N. H., where he died June 3, 1889.

Children (fourteen), 7th gen.

1105. I. Charles Austin Martin, born March 18, 1828; died in 1862 or 1863, unmarried.
1106. II. George Lyman Martin, born May 7, 1829; died in 1873.
1107. III. Elizabeth B. Martin, born March 29, 1831, of whom later.
1108. IV. John Douglas Martin, born Dec. 16, 1833, of whom later.
1109. V. Julia Annette Martin, born Sept. 16, 1835, of whom later.
1110. VI. Parthenia Beech Martin, born Nov. 22, 1836, of whom later.
1111. VII. Andrew Martin, born Oct. 22, 1838; died April 6, 1839.
1112. VIII. Augusta Ann Martin, born Jan. 1, 1840, of whom later.
1113. IX. Jane Alvira Martin, born March 24, 1842, of whom later.
1114. X. Clara Lyman Martin, born June 17, 1845, of whom later.

1115. XI. Mary Luella Martin, born March 24, 1847, of whom later.

1116. XII. Ada Eunetia Martin, born Feb. 26, 1849, of whom later.

1117. XIII. Frederick Wharton Martin, born April 16, 1851, of whom later.

1118. XIV. Arabella T. Martin, born May 31, 1854, of whom later.

1107. Elizabeth B. Martin, 7th gen., third child of Joseph Austin Martin, and Elvira Lyman, was born at No. Stratford, N. H., March 29, 1831.

She married at Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1858, Pelatiah March Greeley, of Rumney, N. H., son of Shubel Greeley and Lydia Whitney, of New Hampshire.

He was born at Groton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1825; is mechanic at Lowell, Mass., where they reside.

No children.

1108. John Douglas Martin, 7th gen., fourth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at North Stratford, N. H., Dec. 16, 1833.

He married at Mason, O., March 29, 1859, Caroline Taylor Thompson, daughter of John Forrest Thompson, of Mason.

She was born at Mason, Feb. 11, 1837.

He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., and died at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891.

She resides at Cambridge, Mass.

Children (six), 8th gen.

1119. I. Ada May Martin, born Jan. 31, 1860, of whom later.

1120. II. George Forrest Martin, born Dec. 10, 1862, of whom later.

1121. III. Georgia Evalina Martin, born July 22, 1865, of whom later.

1122. IV. Charles Guy Martin, born Feb. 2, 1870; died while attending college.

1123. V. Frederick Roy Martin, born Nov 17th, 1871, of whom later.

1124. VI. John Douglas Martin, 2d, born July 6, 1874; died in childhood.

1119. ADA MAY MARTIN, 8th gen., first child of John Douglas Martin and Caroline Taylor Thompson, was born at N. Stratford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1860.

She married at Lowell, Mass., May 16, 1888, William Moore Gregware.

She died at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1892.

No children.

1120. GEORGE FORREST MARTIN, M. D., 8th gen., second child John Douglas Martin and Caroline Taylor Thompson, born at Mason, Warren Co., O., Dec. 10, 1862; was educated at Lowell High School, Bryant and Stratton's Business College, Boston; New York Homeopathic Medical College, and Flower Hospital, New York City.

He married at Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1890, Gertrude Darling Hunter, daughter of Horatio M. Hunter and Susan M. Chase, of Lowell, Mass.

She was born at Concord, Vt., Dec. 25, 1862.

He is a physician and surgeon at Lowell, Mass., where they reside (See Biographical Sketch LVII).

Children (two), 9th gen.

1125. I. Marion Martin, born April 9, 1893.

1126. II. Donald Hunter Martin, born June 15, 1897, and died March 29, 1898.

1121. GEORGIA EVALINA MARTIN, 8th gen., third child of John Douglas Martin and Caroline Taylor Thompson, was born at Mason, Ohio, July 22, 1865, was educated at Lowell, and Cambridge, Mass.

She married at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1907, David Chauncey Proudfoot, son of David Proudfoot, of Cambridge, where he was born Oct. 7, 1870.

He is a merchant, at Cambridge, Mass., where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

1127. I. David Martin Proudfoot, born Oct. 30. 1907.

1123. Frederick Roy Martin, 8th gen., fifth child of John Douglas Martin and Caroline Taylor Thompson, was born at North Stratford, N. H., Nov. 17, 1871; a graduate of Harvard.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1909, Anna Frances Wayne, daughter of Francis Wayne, of New York City.

She was born at New York, Aug. 9, 1880.

He is editor of the Providence Journal, at Providence, R. I., where they reside (See Biographical Sketch LVI).

Children (one), 9th gen.

1128. I. Nancy Martin, born Jan. 31, 1911.

1110. Parthenia Beech Martin, 7th gen. (page 168), sixth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at North Stratford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1836.

She married at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 26, 1860, Henry Hale Harris, 1st, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of James Harris and Charlotte Downer, of Hopkinton, N. H.

He was born at Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1835; was a machinist, at Lowell, where he died Feb. 27, 1868, and where Mrs. Harris, now resides (See Biographical Sketch LIX).

Children (three), 8th gen.

1129. I. Charles Frances Harris, born Feb. 12, 1863, of whom later.

1130. II. Ernest Howard Harris, born July 8, 1865; died in infancy.

1131. III. Henry Hale Harris, 2d, born March 10, 1868, of whom later.

1129. Charles Francis Harris, D. D. S., 8th gen., first child of Henry Hale Harris, 1st, and Parthenia Beech Martin, was born at Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1863.

He married at Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1893, Carrie Frances Smith, daughter of Benjamin A. Smith and Hannah Abbott, of Lowell.

She was born at Chester, N. H., Aug. 25, 1862.

He is a dentist, at Lowell, Mass., where they reside.

Children (one), 9th gen.

1132. I. Dorothy Harris, born Sept. 27, 1895; died Sept. 4, 1910,

1131. Henry Hale Harris, 2d, 8th gen., third child of Henry Hale Harris, 1st, and Parthenia Beech Martin, was born at Lowell, Mass., March 10, 1868; a graduate of Harvard, with the degree of A. B., Class of 1891; receiving his A. M. in 1892.

He married at Brookline, Mass., April 7, 1903, Edith Ethelyn Potter, of same place, daughter of Daniel A. Potter and Emogene Stratton, of Boston, Mass.

She was born at Boston, Aug. 24, 1873.

He is supervisor of Schools, at Lowell, Mass., where they reside (See Biographical Sketch LX).

Children (one), 9th gen.

1133. I. Shirley Harris, born April 21, 1905.

1112. Augusta Ann Martin, 7th gen. (page 168), eighth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at No. Stratford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1840.

She married at N. Stratford, Jan. 22, 1864, Henry Harrison Adams, of Gilead, Me., son of Eliphalet Adams and Mary Peabody.

He was station agent at Richmond, Me., where he died July 26, 1906.

Children (one), 8th gen.

1134. I. Durward Clayton Adams, born Dec. 30, 1866, of whom later.

She married second, at Franklin, N. H., Aug. 30, 1911, Volney F. Day, of Colebrook, N. H., son of Abner Day and Susan Bradley.

He was born at Stratford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1835,

They reside at Colebrook, N. H.

1134. DURWARD CLAYTON ADAMS, 8th gen., first child of Henry Harrison Adams and Augusta Ann Martin, was born at N. Stratford, N. H., Dec. 30, 1866; was educated at Richmond, Me. High School.

He married at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 9, 1891, Gladys Julia Hopkins, daughter of Ebeneazer Lane and Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, of Cape Elizabeth.

She was born at Islesboro, Me., Oct. 24, 1870.

He is a druggist, at Portland, Me., where they reside.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1135. I. Eleanor Bernice Adams, born Oct. 17, 1892; died Aug. 18, 1900.

1136. II. Eva Louise Adams, born Nov. 18, 1894.

1113. JANE ALVIRA MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 168), ninth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at North Stratford, N. H., March 24, 1842.

She married at Columbia. N. H., May 12, 1873, Gov. Julius Converse, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Joseph Converse and Mary Johnson, of Stafford, Conn.

He was born at Stafford, Dec. 27, 1798, and died at Dixville Notch, N. H., Aug. 16, 1885.

She resides at Woodstock, Vt. (See Biographical Sketch LVIII).

Children (one), 8th gen.

1137. I. Luna Belle Converse, born June 13, 1874, resides with her mother Mrs. Converse, at at Woodstock, Vt.

1114. Clara Lyman Martin, 7th gen. (page 168), tenth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at N. Stratford, N. H., June 17, 1845; a graduate of Stratford and Tilton Seminaries.

She married at Columbia, N. H., May 12, 1868, George Parsons, son of Hezekiah Parsons and Mary Berins, of Columbia.

He was born at the old Homestead, May 23, 1815; was a gentleman farmer, and died at Columbia, N. H., March 28, 1890.

She survives him, residing at Colebrook, N. H., with her son Frederick G. Parsons.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1138. I. Claribelle Parsons, born March 28, 1870; died May 3, 1871.

1139. II. Frederick George Parsons, born July 31, 1871. He is lumberman, mill owner and farmer, living on the old Parsons Homestead, and is proprietor of the Hampshire Inn, and Cottages.

1115. Mary Luella Martin, 7th gen. (page 169), eleventh child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at North Stratford, N. H., March 24, 1847,

She married at Woodstock, Vt., in 1880, A. J. Thurston, of Franklin, N. H.

No children.

1116. Ada Eunetia Martin, 7th gen. (page 169), twelfth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at North Stratford, N. H., Feb. 26, 1849.

She married at Colebrook, N. H., May 12, 1869, Edward H. Sturtevant, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Hiram Sturtevant and Eliza Scott Corey, of Craftsbury, Vt., where he was born April 27, 1845.

In his early years he was a druggist, but later in life engaged in manufacturing, at Franklin, N. H., where they reside.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1143. I. Evangeline Sturtevant, born Oct. 25, 1875, of whom later.

1144. II. Ruth Bell Sturtevant, born Oct. 1, 1881, of whom later.

1143. Evangeline Sturtevant, 8th gen., first child of Edward H. Sturtevant and Ada Eunetia Martin, was born at Franklin, N. H. Oct. 25, 1875; was educated at Franklin schools and at the Mary A. Burnham school for girls, Northampton, Mass.

She married at Franklin, N. H., Oct. 9, 1901, George Leverette Hancock, brother to Arthur Murray Hancock, and son of Parker Cross Hancock and Jean M. Burgess, of Franklin, where he was born Jan. 8, 1876.

He is assistant manager, of the Franklin Needle Co., at Franklin, N. H., where they reside.

No children.

1144. Ruth Bell Sturtevant, 8th gen., second child of Edward H. Sturtevant and Ada Eunetia Martin, was born at Franklin, N. H., Oct. 1, 1881.

She married at Franklin, Oct. 7, 1903, Arthur Murray Hancock, brother to George L. Hancock, and son of Parker Cross Hancock and Jean M. Burgess, of Franklin.

He was born at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 4, 1874, where they reside, and where he is engaged in manufacturing.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1145. I. Dorothy Hancock, born Nov. 23, 1909, and died Nov. 28, 1909.

1145*a*. II. Marjorie Hancock, born Nov. 20, 1910.

1117. Frederick Wharton Martin, 7th gen. (page 169), thirteenth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at Stratford, N. H., April 16, 1851.

He married at Colebrook, N. H., July 11, 1895, Alma Jane Eastman, daughter of Henry Martin Eastman and Mary Jane Spencer, of Colebrook.

She was born at Columbia, N. H., June 23, 1860.

He was a farmer, and died at Franklin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1909.

She resides at Colebrook, N. H.

Children (two), 8th gen.

1146. I. Frederick Eastman Martin, born Aug. 18, 1896.

1147. II. Mary Marguerite Martin, born April 24, 1898.

Both reside at Colebrook.

1118. Arabella T. Martin. 7th gen. (page 169), fourteenth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at No. Stratford, N. H., May 31, 1854; a graduate of Colebrook Academy and Tilton Seminary.

She married at Columbia, N. H., Sept. 30, 1874, George Blood French, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Calvin French and Valeria Blood, of Proctorsville, Vt.

He was born at Cavendish, Vt., April 14, 1836; was a lawyer, but later in life, in addition to the practice of law, he engaged in farming.

He died at East Orange, N. J., Dec. 30, 1910.

She survives him, and resides at Fremont, Neb.

Children (three), 8th gen.

1148. I. Georgie Belle French, born Aug. 20, 1876, of whom later.

1149. II. Wayne Martin French, born Oct. 31, 1878, of whom later.

1150. III. Gerald Walton French, born Oct. 21, 1885; a graduate of Nebraska State University; his occupation is civil engineering, and he resides at Fremont, Neb.

1148. Georgie Belle French, 8th gen., first child of George B. French and Arabella T. Martin, was born at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 20, 1876; a graduate of Wellesley College.

She married at Fremont, Neb., May 17, 1904, William Magenau, of Fremont, son of Otto Magenau and Jennie Schrage.

He was born at Fremont, Jan. 13, 1877; is a mining engineer at Gomez Palacio, Durango, Mexico, where they reside.

Children (three), 9th gen.

1151. I. Otto William Magenau, born Nov. 7, 1906.

1152. II. Eugene French Magenau, born Nov. 15, 1908.

1153. III. Louise French Magenau, born Oct. 9, 1911.

1149. WAYNE MARTIN FRENCH, 8th gen., second child of George Blood French and Arabella T. Martin, was born at Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 31, 1878; educated at Fremont, Neb., Public Schools.

He married at Montreal, Que., April 16, 1904, Ethel Outhet Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Outhet, of Montreal.

She was born at Kingston, Ont., Sept. 12, 1878; educated at Kingston and Montreal.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Simons, Shuttleworth and French Company, importers and exporters of fruits, at New York City.

They reside at East Orange, N. J.

Children (two), 9th gen.

1154. I. George Warren French, born Oct. 28, 1905.

1155. II. Margaret Gordon French, born Oct. 20, 1907.

1109. JULIA ANNETTE MARTIN, 7th gen. (page 168), fifth child of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, was born at N. Stratford, N. H., Sept. 16, 1835.

She married at North Stratford, Dec. 21, 1855, Roberson J. Gamsby, son of George Gamsby and Olive Hodgson.

He was born at Stratford, and died Oct. 22, 1865.

She resides at Colebrook, N. H.

No children.

1535. Emily Martin, 6th gen. (page 155), fifth child of Andrew Martin, 1st, and Debannah Holbrook, was born at Bethlehem, Conn., May 1, 1808.

She married at Bethlehem in 1831, George Rockwood, of Bristol, Vt., son of Ebenezer Rockwood and Lucinda Graves, of same place.

He was born at Bristol, March 24, 1808, where he engaged in farming, and where he died March 30, 1884.

She died at Burlington, Vt., April 26, 1892.

Children (four), 7th gen.

1158. I. Norman Rockwood, born Aug. 2, 1833, of whom later.

1159. II. Sylvia Rockwood, born Oct. 18, 1835, of whom later.

1160. III. Truman Rockwood, born Aug. 29, 1838, of whom later.

1161. IV. Caleb Rockwood, born March 21, 1843, of whom later.

1158. Norman Rockwood, 7th gen., first child of George Rockwood and Emily Martin, was born at Bristol, Vt., Aug. 2, 1833.

He married, and had four children.

His wife died at Lincoln, Vt.

He died at West Jefferson, Ohio.

Children (four), 8th gen.

1162. I. Sarah Emily Rockwood. See later Volume.

1163. II. Phoebe Anna Rockwood. See later Volume.

1164. III. Sylvia Emily Rockwood. See later Volume.

1165. IV. Amy Louise Rockwood. See later Volume.

1159. Sylvia Rockwood, 7th gen., second child of George Rockwood, and Emily Martin, was born at Bristol, Vt., Oct. 18, 1835.

She married at Bristol, Vt., Nov. 18, 1857, Solon Spooner, of Monkton, Vt., son of Noble Spooner and Susan Rutherford.

He was born at Monkton, Dec. 30, 1829, and died on his farm there, Sept. 7, 1903.

She survives him, and resides with her niece, Amy Louise (Rockwood) Butler.

Children (one), adopted.

1165*a*. I. Sylvia Ann Spooner. See later Volume.

1160. Truman Rockwood, 7th gen., third child of George Rockwood and Emily Martin, was born at Bristol, Vt., Aug. 29, 1838.

He married at Bristol, April 21, 1869, Calista Loraine Fuller, daughter of Edward Fuller and Eveline Elvira Mathews, of Bristol.

She was born at New Haven, Feb. 5, 1839, and died at East Middlebury, Vt,, Feb. 4, 1897.

He is engaged in farming and teaming, at East Middlebury.

Children (one), 8th gen.

1166. I. Flora Calista Rockwood, born May 16, 1874. See later volume.

1161. Caleb Rockwood, 7th gen., fourth child of George Rockwood and Emily Martin, was born at Bristol, Vt., March 21, 1843.

He married Emma Aurilla Miller, and resides with his family on their farm at Monkton, Vt.

Children (eight), 8th gen.

1167. I. Arthur Allen Rockwood. See later Volume.

1168. II. Bertha May Rockwood. See later Volume.

1169. III. Benjamin Franklin Rockwood. See later Vol.

1170. IV. William Wallace Rider Rockwood. See later Volume.

1171. V. Lois Livona Rockwood. See later Volume.
1172. VI. Sadie Ethel Rockwood. See later Volume.
1173. VII. Ossuna Verona Rockwood. See later Volume.
1173*a*. VIII. Noble Varney Rockwood; deceased.

Much data has been received too late for publication here, but will be found in a later volume; in which, also, will appear a brief history of the Rockwood Family from the early settlements.

674. Harvey Porter, 8th gen. (page 103), fourth child Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at Troy, Vt., Aug. 28, 1844.

He married at Troy, Oct. 18, 1881, Addie Ann James.

He was a miner, and died at Ontario, Cal., March 13, 1898.

She resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (four), 9th gen.

1174. I. Luella Ann Porter, born April 14, 1884, of whom later.
1175. II. Helen Olive Porter, born April 15, 1890, of whom later.
1176. III. Elbert Harvey Porter, born Aug. 29, 1895.
1177. IV. Melvin James Porter, born Sept. 10, 1897.

1174. Luella Ann Porter, 9th gen., first child of Harvey Porter and Addie Ann James, was born at Westfield, Vt., April 4, 1884; educated at Academy of Holy Names and Pamona High School.

She married at Santa Ana, Cal., July 24, 1908, Walter T. Clarke, 1st, of Los Angeles, Cal., son of John Martin and Millie Clarke, of Ills.

He was born at Decatur, Ill., March 4, 1875; is in the railroad business, at Los Angeles, Cal., where they reside.

Children (one), 10th gen.

1178. I. Walter Thomas Clarke, 2d, born Nov. 24, 1909.

1175. Helen Olive Porter, 9th gen., second child of Harvey Porter and Addie Ann James, was born at Hailey, Ida., April 5, 1890; educated at Polytechnic, H. S. and Los Angeles High School.

She married at Santa Ana, Cal., July 23, 1910, Hugh Clark Daugherty, of Los Angeles, Cal., son of William J. Daugherty and Della Clark, of New Mexico.

He was born at La Junta, Colorado, March 18, 1890; is a civil engineer, at Los Angeles, Cal., where they reside.

Record of Children who have married Subsequent to Publication.

Mr. or Miss.....child of

.....and.....

was born at..... on.....

a graduate of.....Class of.....

He or She married at..... on.....

Miss or Mr.....daughter or son of

.....and.....

She or He was born at..... on.....

He died at.....on.....

She died at.....on.....

Children :

I. ..... born.....died.....

II. ..... born.....died.....

III. ..... born.....died.....

IV. ..... born.....died.....

V. ..... born.....died.....

Record of Children who have married Subsequent to Publication.

Mr. or Miss ..... child of

..... and .....

was born at ..... on .....

a graduate of ..... Class of .....

He or She married at ..... on .....

Miss or Mr. ..... daughter or son of

..... and .....

She or He was born at ..... on .....

He died at ..... on .....

She died at ..... on .....

Children :

I. ..... born ..... died .....

II. ..... born ..... died .....

III. ..... born ..... died .....

IV. ..... born ..... died .....

V. ..... born ..... died .....

Record of Children who have married Subsequent to Publication.

Mr. or Miss ..... child of

..... and .....

was born at ..... on .....

a graduate of ..... Class of .....

He or She married at ..... on .....

Miss or Mr. ..... daughter or son of

..... and .....

She or He was born at ..... on .....

He died at ..... on .....

She died at ..... on .....

Children :

I. ..... born ..... died .....

II. ..... born ..... died .....

III. ..... born ..... died .....

IV. ..... born ..... died .....

V. ..... born ..... died .....

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH I.

CAPTAIN ABIJAH MARTIN, of Woodbury, Conn., fourth generation (No. 87, pages 19, 32), first son of Joseph Martin and Sarah Harris, was born at Woodbury, Conn.; baptized on October 16, 1720.

He married first, Mary Terrill, daughter of Roger Terrill, of Woodbury; they had one son, Elijah.

She died at Woodbury in 1744.

He married second, in 1748, Sarah Webster (No. 137, page 26), daughter of Samuel Webster and Anne Marsh.

She was born at New Lebanon, Conn., in 1729 or 1730. She is a descendant of Thomas Bliss, Puritan, of Belstone, Devonshire, England; of Hon. John Webster, fifth Colonial Governor of Connecticut, and of John Marsh, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn.

They had six sons and three daughters: Abijah, Sarah, Andrew, Jerusha, Ashbel, David, Samuel, Marsh and Mary Ann; all born at Woodbury.

In about the year 1783 they removed to Peacham, Vermont, where their sons had previously taken up land and cleared farms, and with whom they resided.

She died in June, 1818, at the age of eighty-nine years, and was buried in the old graveyard, on the "Hooker Place," near a tall tree, standing on the south side of the present inclosure (1911).

There are many persons living who are familiar with the location of her grave, although the head and foot-stones have long since disappeared.

Timothy Cowles (No. 796), a grandnephew of Sarah Webster, died in California September, 1910, at the age of ninety-six years. In 1903, being then eighty-nine years old, he wrote to his niece, Jane E. Cowles, in relation to the funeral of his great aunt, as follows: "Sarah Webster died at the home of her grandson, Hon. Moses Martin; I was at the funeral, and

rode with my father and mother. The procession went from there, by the old road, past the Pitkin mill, to the Chamberlain place; thence to the old burying ground to a grave near the south side, about midway east and west; a large tree stood there."

Mrs. (Col.) Blanchard (No. 792), a great granddaughter of Sarah Webster, informed Mrs. Helen Guilford (No. 835), also a great granddaughter, that she attended Sarah Webster's funeral in 1818 at Peacham.

Captain Abijah Martin was a seafaring man, who owned his own vessels, and sailed the high seas.

He used to delight his grandchildren by relating his various sea voyages and adventures. Once, when in China, he wished to replenish his wardrobe; his coat had become so much the worse for wear that it had patches on the elbows, the buttons were of various descriptions, some black and some white, some of brass and some of bone, etc. He went to a Chinese tailor, who took his measure and asked if he wanted the coat like the one he was wearing. Captain Martin replying in the affirmative, the tailor made a minute inspection of the old coat. The new coat, when completed, was found to be an almost exact counterpart of the old one; the odd buttons and patches on the elbows being a prominent feature of the likeness.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH II.

Captain Reuben Hand, of Peacham, Vt., sixth generation (No. 193, pages 33, 34), first son of Elias Hand and Sarah Martin, and grandson of Captain Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1777.

He married Cir. 1801, Electa Hurd. In early life he removed to Peacham, Vt., where he took up land and cleared a farm. He was one of the prominent citizens of Peacham in the early days. He was appointed Captain of the State Militia, and was elected High Sheriff of the Town of Peacham, where he died October 22, 1822.

His wife, Electa, was a very superior woman, and many of her graces of character and person have shown themselves in her daughters.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH III.

Charles Hand, sixth generation (No. 197, pages 33-35), third son and fifth child of Elias Hand and Sarah Martin, and grandson of Captain Abijah Martin and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1788.

He married Cir. 1808, Clara Hurd, sister of Electa Hurd, wife of Captain Reuben Hand. She was born in 1787.

He cleared a farm at Peacham, Vt., and lived there for about twenty years. In about the year 1827, he removed to North Troy, Vt., where he again took up land and cleared a second farm, on a part of which the Village of North Troy now stands.

He lived there for seven or eight years, when he exchanged his farm for a saw mill, called the "Creek Mill," almost on the national boundary line between Vermont and Canada. Here he lived for several years, when he sold the saw mill, and moved six miles farther into Canada, where he bought two hundred acres of land, mostly in virgin forest; and where, for the third time he cleared the land and made for himself and family a home. They lived here for over thirty years, when they removed to the home of their daughter, Flora, wife of Laverette Ashbel Hand (No. 212), and where he died September, 1876, at the age of eighty-eight years.

His wife died the same year, aged eighty-nine.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH IV.

Abbie Mellen Chamberlain (No. 296, page 44), fourth daughter and fifth child of Hon. Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Sarah Shedd, daughter of Dr. Josiah Shedd, was born at Peacham, Vt., July 19, 1840.

She is a great granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain (No. 251) and Martha Mellen, and grandniece of Captain Ashbel

Martin (No. 175), through his wife, Lydia Chamberlain.

It is interesting to recall the marriage notice in the ancient town records of Hopkinton, Mass.: "Married, Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, daughter of Deacon Henry Mellen; a godly man."

Thus we learn that her forbears were persons of exceptional endowments of intellectuality, patriotism and Christian principles.

The quality and value of her race, not only have not diminished, but in herself have deepened and strengthened as she has eagerly participatd in the multiplying beneficent enterprises of our rapidly growing country.

In order to keep in touch with the onward sweep of civilization, she, with her sisters, transferred their residence from the place of their birth to Cambridge, Mass., and for a part of each year to Washington, D. C.

As soon as Women's Missionary Societies were organized, she and her two sisters supported entirely one of their number, Miss Laura B. Chamberlain, as Missionary Teacher and Principal of the Girls' Boarding School at Sivas, Turkey, under the care of the American Board.

She has been for years the tireless, enthusiastic Secretary of the Chamberlain Association of the United States, and an active, devoted member of the Boston Tea Party Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

As Principal of Young Women's Schools she has labored with marked success, ever stimulating her pupils to emulate her own high ideals of life and service.

She has rendered valuable assistance to the literary clubs of Boston and Washington by her keen discrimination between the worthless and the fine in literature.

Philanthropic organizations appeal to her, and she has worked in many of them with effective force; in numberless ways unknown to the public in general, through her means and large-hearted sympathy, she has sustained and comforted many whose

lives would otherwise have been desolate. Thus she is proving herself a worthy daughter of sires, who, on the shores of New England, exiled from the land of their birth, not only "rolled the Psalm to the wintry skies," but, with faith and power, laid the foundation of this, our great commonwealth.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH V.

Honorable Moses Martin (Captain), sixth generation (No. 301, page 45), third son of Captain Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, and grandson of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain, was born at Peacham, Vt., October 30, 1796.

He married first, at Peacham in 1819, Jane A. Martin, who was born September 28, 1799, and died May 29, 1826.

They had three children, Jane, Louisa and Mary.

He married second, Almyra Dana, daughter of Elisha Dana, of Pomfret, Conn. She was born May 6, 1803, and died August 2, 1870.

They had three sons and three daughters, as follows: Elizabeth Dana, Ashbel, Moses Mellen, Almyra, Edwin and Caroline Jane.

He was reared on his father's farm, which he inherited after his father's death, and which is still in the possession of the family.

He was a prominent and active citizen of the pioneer settlement during his life.

In his young manhood he was chosen Captain of the Militia, and was indispensable at the annual June trainings.

He was noted for his physical prowess; modest, unassuming and unpretentious withal. On one occasion it became necessary for him to "take the starch" out of the champion wrestler of the county; which he proceeded to do, to the entire satisfaction of the numerous onlookers and of the ex-champion himself.

Of public offices, he held many; was a Selectman of the Town for many years.

He represented Peacham in the State Legislature at Montpelier, Vt., at several sessions of that body.

He was an active member and for many years Deacon of the Congrgational Church.

He died May 31, 1874, honored and respected by all, and without an enemy in the world.

The Martin Homestead is at present occupied by his youngest daughter, Caroline Jane (Martin) Whitehill, familiarly known as Aunt Carrie, who, with her genial husband, Andrew Whitehill (a prominent figure in all town affairs), makes it the embodiment of hospitality, and the mecca of all the Martins of this branch—great and small—on many a Christmas and Thanksgiving Day.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VI.

Captain Ashbel Martin, fifth generation (No. 175, pages 32, 37, 44), third son and fifth child of Captain Abijah and Sarah Webster, was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1760, and baptized November 27, 1760.

He married first, at Peacham, Vt., Cir. 1785, Lorana Miner, who lived only a short time; they had no children.

He married second, Cir. 1789, Lydia Chamberlain, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chamberlain (No. 251, page 38) and Martha Mellen.

She was born at Hopkinton, Mass., in 1765, removed with her father to Canterbury, near Concord, Mass., and thence, in 1774, to London, N. H., where she remained during the troublous times of the Revolutionary War.

She removed to Peacham, Vt., some time during the year 1787, and probably lived with her brother General William Chamberlain (No. 255, page 40), and in all probability was married at his residence.

They had six sons and two daughters.

She died at Peacham, October 10 or 22, 1811, at the age of forty-six years.

He married third, at Peacham, in 1813, Mary (Roat) Martin, cousin to his first wife, Lorana Miner and widow of Captain Noah Martin, by whom she had had six children, as follows: Olive, Jane Adelaine (who married her stepbrother, Hon. Moses Martin; No. 301, page 45), Flora, Olive Augusta, John Marshall and Noah Henry.

Captain Ashbel Martin adopted the last four children mentioned, and offered them for baptism on July 24, 1814, with his infant daughter, Caroline.

He lived on the farm he had cleared, and in the home he had made; and died December 7, 1833, at the "Noah Martin Inn," at East Peacham, also called Peacham Hollow.

His third wife, Mary, survived him about four years, and died August 18, 1837, having been thrown from a wagon and receiving injuries which proved fatal within two hours.

While at his native town of Woodbury, Conn., Young Ashbel (then at the age of fifteen and a half), filled with patriotism, determined to follow the example of his three older brothers, and joined the ranks of the Continental Army in defense of his country.

His Revolutionary War record following is taken principally from the records of the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., and from a memorial by Miss Jane Elizabeth Cowles, read on the occasion of "Markers" being placed at the graves of eleven Revolutionary soldiers in the cemetery and old graveyard at Peacham on Decoration Day, May 30, 1905; his grave being decorated by Alma Bailey, a great-great-granddaughter.

In June, 1776, Ashbel Martin enlisted from Woodbury, Conn., for six months in the Company of Captain Hurd, Regiment of Colonel Sillman and Brigade of General Wadsworth. In the same month his Company marched to Norwalk, on the way to New York, and he was in the service until December 25, 1776. He was not in the engagement which resulted in the capture of General Sullivan August 27, but had recrossed

from Long Island to New York City and from thence to Stamford, Conn., where he was sick at a private house. Upon recovering from this illness, he joined the army again, after the battle of White Plains. In 1777 he was in Lieut. Martin's Company, Colonel Sillman's Regiment, at Crumpond and Fishkill, and at Peekskill at the time of the burning of Esopus. In the fall of 1777, he was in Nathan Hurd's Company. In the winter of 1777 and 1778, he was three weeks at Horse Neck. In 1778, he was three weeks at Fishkill, in Gideon Martin's Company. In 1779, he was in Gideon Martin's Company at the burning of Norfolk. After the war he was made Captain of Militia at Peacham, Vt. On July 13, 1832, then seventy-two years of age, he applied for and received a pension.

The first sale of land in Peacham that we have been able to find on record was to Nathan Martin, of Woodbury, Conn., January 4, 1773, by Jacob Bailey, agent of the Land Company at Newbury, Vt. This is what is now known as the "Partridge Place" adjoining the Martin Homestead.

Abijah Martin bought one hundred acres on November 4, 1774.

Simeon Walker, a cousin of Captain Ashbel Martin, purchased Lot No. 66 on December 20, 1774. So we see that the Martins were early on the ground.

Little or no improvement was made on these properties at that time by reason of the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, which commanded the attention of the male portion of the Martin family. After the war they returned to the land they had taken up in Vermont.

In 1780, Ashbel Martin, with three or four of his brothers, left Woodbury, walking two hundred and fifty miles to what was to be their future home in Peacham; carrying with them utensils, tools, arms and ammunition to provide for themselves game for food, and to defend themselves against the Indians.

They worked during the summer months, clearing the land. The nearest depot for supplies was twenty miles away.

When the cold weather set in, they returned to their home at Woodbury for the winter; this performance was repeated for several years, so that the settlers on their route used to remark that they were like the birds who went south to winter.

One of the first log houses built was on what is now known as the "Martin Homestead," and became the home of Ashbel Martin; the other brothers located at different points not far distant. When they had clearings of sufficient size to raise foodstuffs enough to make them comparatively independent, the entire family moved to Peacham, including his father, Abijah, and his mother, Sarah.

There were by this time many other settlers in the neighborhood; Captain Ashbel's brother-in-law, General William Chamberlain, came with his bride on horseback to Peacham in 1781; later others of the Chamberlains followed.

The two families intermarried, and in the year 1790 there were of the Martins and Chamberlains fifty-one persons, all living within a radius of one and a quarter miles.

They were a sturdy lot, those early pioneers, enduring hardships, with which the present generation are unfamiliar, and of which they little dream.

The winters were generally more severe than now; Captain Ashbel used to relate to his grandchildren an unusual incident that occurred in the year 1816, called the cold year—frost and snow continuing until early summer.

Joseph Walker, husband of Elizabeth Martin (No. 82, page 19), then in his eighty-first year, had his feet frozen in the snow on the 8th day of June, 1816.

Captain Ashbel Martin was prominent in all the public affairs of the new settlement, was a man of sound judgment, of rare executive and business ability, a strong advocate of temperance, and one of the forerunners of that movement which made Vermont a prohibition state.

The fertility of the soil favored him; he prospered, his log dwelling and barns were added to from time to time.

About the year 1800, he was among the first in Caladonia County to build a frame house, which he erected within a hundred feet of the present dwelling, called the "Martin Homestead" and is now occupied by his granddaughter, Caroline Jane Martin, and her husband, Andrew Whitehill.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VII.

Honorable Luther Fletcher Parker, M. D. (page 46), was a native of Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont; born September 22, 1821, the second of a family of eleven children. His early education was obtained in the local schools and in Brownington and Peacham Academies. During the years 1845-6, he attended the University of Vermont, at Burlington, but ill health obliged him to relinquish his studies, and for the next two years he taught school at Coventry Falls. He commenced the study of medicine in the office of Dr. G. W. Cobb, of Peacham, and on his death, continued with his successor, Dr. Farr, attending medical lectures at Dartmouth and Woodstock. He was subsequently requested by Dr. Brewer, of Barnet, to assume his large practice, which he retained until his removal to Peacham, March 16, 1854, when he purchased the professional connection of Dr. Farr. He received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth in 1865. During the Civil War he was sent to the front in charge of a sum of money collected in Peacham for the Sanitary Commission, and arriving soon after the Battle of the Wilderness, he found the exigency of the occasion so great that he gave his professional services freely to the wounded of that dreadful contest. For more than fifty years he had an extensive practice, keeping fully abreast with the great advance of medical science, and gained a high reputation as a consulting physician in all the surrounding country.

In politics he was at first a Whig, and later a Republican; but though often requested to become a candidate for office, he always refused, except in 1886 and 1888, when he represented Peacham in the Legislature, and in both sessions served

on the Ways and Means and Temperance Committees. He was one of the trustees of Peacham Academy, first appointed in 1855; a member of several medical societies; of the Peacham Congregational Church, and of the Vermont Home Missionary Society.

Dr. Parker married June 6, 1850, Louisa Martin (No. 308, page 46), daughter of Deacon Moses Martin of Peacham. She was born June 10, 1822, and died May 28, 1896. He died September 13, 1898, aged seventy-seven years. Their children were Jane Martin, Arabella P., Hazen Merrill, Elizabeth Ann, Ellen Louisa, Luther, Alma and Carrie Alice.

The lineage of Dr. Parker has been traced to the early settlers of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His father, Hon. Isaac Parker of Coventry, was a native of Cavendish, a graduate of Middlebury College and a man of considerable note as a scholar and educator; his paternal grandfather, also named Isaac, was born in Westford, Mass., August 22, 1760, and enlisted in the Revolutionary War as a drummer before he had reached his fifteenth birthday. He took part in the battles of Concord and of Bunker Hill and served in several later campaigns. Further back the line runs through Lieutenant Moses, fourth generation; Aaron, third generation; Moses, second generation, to Abraham Parker, the immigrant, one of the founders of Chelmsford, Mass., in 1655, and the ancestor of a host of men of prominence in professional and mercantile life.

Dr. Parker's mother was Arabella Cobb, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., June 24, 1795, daughter of Samuel and Silence (Barney) Cobb, whose family was noted for their superior physique and mechanical skill. The Cobbs were from Taunton, Mass., where the immigrant, John Cobb, settled, about 1650. The line comes through Samuel, second generation; Captain Richard, third generation, a soldier at Louisburg, and in later battles of the French and Indian Wars, to Samuel, fourth generation, a soldier of the Revolution and the pioneer settler of Coventry, Vt., the grandfather of Dr. Parker.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VIII.

Colonel George Harvey (page 48), son of Duncan Harvey and Margaret Varnum, was born at Peacham, Vt., February 16, 1864.

He married, October 13, 1887, Alma Parker (No. 322, page 48), daughter of Dr. Luther Fletcher Parker and Louisa Martin, of Peacham.

(From Who's Who in New York.)

George Harvey, Editor, L. L. D., by University of Nevada, Erskine, Col.

Reporter, Springfield *Republican,* Chicago *News* and New York *World,* 1882 to 1886.

Managing Editor of New York *World,* 1891 to 1893.

Constructor and President of various Electric Railroads, 1894 to 1898.

In 1899, purchased and since Editor of *North American Review.*

In 1903, purchased *Metropolitan Magazine.*

Editor, *Harper's Weekly,* since 1903.

President, Harper & Brothers, since October, 1900.

President, North American Review Publishing Co. since 1899.

Director, Audit Co. of New York and Windsor Trust Co.

Col. a-d-c., on Staffs of Governors Green and Abbett of New Jersey, 1885 to 1892.

Hon. Col. a-d-c., on staffs of Governors Hayward and Ansel of South Carolina.

Independent Democrat.

Trustee, Stevens Technical Institute.

Director, American Publishing Association.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH IX.

Reverend George Spofford Woodhull, D. D. (page 49), seventh generation, from Richard Woodhull, I., Patentee of

Brookhaven, L. I., youngest son of William Woodhull and Phebe Carll, of New York City.

He was born at New York, July 25, 1829; was graduated from New York University, Class of 1848, with the Greek Honor; and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1852; he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York the same year, and was ordained as an Evangelist by the Presbytery of West Jersey in 1853.

From 1861 to 1864, he was Chaplain in the United States Army, in Fourth Virginia Infantry, until 1863, when West Virginia was admitted into the Union; then in the Fourth West Virginia Infantry.

He was pastor for many years of the Presbyterian Church at Point Pleasant, Mason County, Va., now a part of West Virginia; later was pastor of the Pioneer Presbyterian Church at Marinette, Wis., for ten years, serving also other churches for shorter period; his last charge being at Saginaw, Mich.

He had the honorary degree of D. D., or S. T. D. conferred upon him by the New York University.

At the age of seventy, Dr. Woodhull was honorably retired by the Presbytery of Flint, Mich.

He married at Peacham, Vt., October 25, 1855, Elizabeth Dana Martin (No. 310, page 49), daughter of Hon. Moses Martin, of Peacham, Vt.

They had five children, of whom two are living: Mrs. Thomas Arthur Hay, of New York City, and Mrs. (Rev.) Charles Dutton Jacobs, of Joliet, Ill.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH X.

Thomas Arthur Hay, second son of James Hay and Jessie Bain, of Woodstock, Ontario, was born at Woodstock, August 29, 1850.

He received his education at the Public Schools of Woodstock with one year at the George Strahan Grammar School of the same place.

At the age of fourteen, he was apprenticed for five years to Roderick A. Dingwall, watchmaker and jeweler.

In 1869 he removed to Menekaune, Wis., on the Menominee River.

In 1870 he located at Peshtigo, Wis., a lumbering town on the Peshtigo River, and engaged in the watchmaking and jewelry business there.

On the evening of October 8, 1871, the same night as the great Chicago fire, the Village of Peshtigo was swept by a forest fire, which destroyed every building in the place. It extended for a stretch of seventy miles, through forest and farm.

The total number of lives lost is variously estimated at from eight hundred to one thousand.

Only those escaped who took to the river, and many, even in the water, were either suffocated or drowned.

Daylight revealed hundreds of bodies, in all directions, of those who had failed to reach the river.

Mr. Hay was one of the fortunate survivors. After the fire he located at Marinette, Wis., about seven miles distant, another lumbering town on the Menominee River.

Five years later he married on January 12, 1876, Julia Louisa Woodhull (No. 336, page 49), daughter of Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., Presbyterian minister of that place, and Elizabeth Dana Martin.

She was born at Point Pleasant, Va., November 7, 1856.

In 1883 he removed to New York City, taking charge of James Hay & Company's reed and rattan furniture business there.

Their children are Woodhull Hay and Arthur Woodhull Hay, all residing at New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XI.

Reverend George Edmund Woodhull, eighth generation (No. 338, page 50), second son and third child of Rev. George

Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, was born at Point Pleasant, Va., October 17, 1860.

He graduated with the degree of M. A., at Princeton University, Class of 1884, and from Princeton Theological Seminary, May, 1887.

From 1887 to 1888 he was Home Missionary at West Plains, Miss., where he married June 7, 1888, Lillie May Johnson, daughter of Edward and Mary Johnson, of that place.

March 19, 1888, he was commissioned a Foreign Missionary to Japan by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

On September 30, 1888, he was ordained a Minister of the Gospel by the Presbytery of New York.

He sailed for Osaka, Japan, arriving there the same year, and took up the work nearest to his heart; that of preaching the Gospel to the people of Japan, which work he continued, with enthusiasm and joy, until his death at Tokyo, October 11, 1895.

A memorial service was held by the West Japan Mission at its annual meeting at Kyoto, November, 1895.

To the father of the deceased, the Secretary wrote as follows: "Your son was a beloved and highly honored member of this body; many were the tributes made to his kindness, unselfishness, zeal and success in his work. No man was ever more sincerely mourned."

A Japanese pastor, Rev. Mr. Wada, said of him, "Many words which I heard him speak years ago in Osaka are still sounding in my ears. Many Japanese friends to-day join with his family and foreign friends in lamenting his sad and untimely death. In him the West Japan Mission lost one of its most earnest and successful workers."

He left a widow, a son and two daughters; the son, George Edmund, Jr., has since deceased; the daughters, Arima and Caroline, reside with their mother at Los Angeles, Cal.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XII.

Reuben Colburn Merryman, son of Andrew C. Merryman, lumberman, of Marinette, Wis., married at Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1884, Phebe Almyra Woodhull (No. 339, page 51), daughter of Rev. George S. Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth D. Martin of Saginaw.

She died at Marinette, Wis., January 29, 1890.

He married second, Agnes Hathaway, daughter of Oscar C. and Mary J. Hathaway, of Green Bay, Wis.

Mr. Merryman received his business training in the office and saw mill of his father; and in 1882 became a partner in the lumber firm of R. W. Merryman & Co., of which his uncle, Robert W. Merryman, was principal owner.

The Menominee River, on which were situated the saw mills of his father and uncle, was one of the greatest lumbering places of the world.

In the year 1889 the Boom Company handled 642,000,000 feet of pine logs, which, cut up into lumber, one inch thick, would encircle the globe with a boardwalk four feet wide.

Besides his lumber interests on the Monominee, Mr. Merryman is manager and chief owner of the Merryman Fruit, Land and Lumber Co., Exeter, Cal.; owning fruit lands and raising fruit at Exeter; owning large tracts of redwood timber lands in Eureka County and interested in the manufacture of lumber at St. Helens, Oregon.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIII.

Reverend Charles Dutton Jacobs was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, February 11, 1860. He removed with his parents to Youngstown, Ohio, in 1863 or 1864.

His father, Thomas Jacobs, died in Washington September 3, 1864.

He graduated from Adelbert College of the Western Reserve University, Class of 1882, with the degree of B. A., and in 1890 received his degree of M. A. from the same university.

He graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1885; was ordained to the Gospel Ministry by the Presbytery of Lake Superior, October 20, 1885, and at the same time installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Johpeming, Mich., where he remained until November, 1894.

He was Pastor at Hillsdale, Mich., from December, 1894, to August, 1899; Pastor of Memorial Presbyterian Church at Detroit, Mich., from September, 1899, to December, 1910, and was ordained Pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, Joliet, Ill., January, 1911.

He was Commissioner to General Assembly from Lake Superior and Detroit Presbyteries, and served each of these Presbyteries for a number of years as Stated Clerk.

He was elected Moderator of the Synod of Michigan at Jackson October 10, 1905.

He married first, Abbie Palmer, of Cayuga County, N. Y., May 27, 1885, by whom he had five children: Gordon, Palmer, Metta, Rachael and Abbie.

She died March 15, 1904.

He married second, October 25, 1907, Caroline J. Woodhull (No. 340, page 51), daughter of Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Dana Martin, of Saginaw, Mich.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIV.

Honorable Ashbel Martin, seventh generation (No. 311, page 51), eldest son and second child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born on the Homestead farm at Peacham, Vt., December 2, 1830.

He received his education at the District School and the Caladonia County Grammar School.

In his early manhood he worked on his father's farm; teaching school in the winter months.

About the time he arrived at his majority, the country was ablaze with the news of the discovery of gold in California.

Young Ashbel, with others, contracted the "gold fever."

It is quite probable that his parents did not sympathize with him in what seemed to be the only cure for the disease—a trip to the Pacific Coast—as having decided to take the cure, he borrowed money for the journey, took sail with some Peacham friends from New York to Panama; packed his worldly goods across the deadly Isthmus, and sailed up the coast, reaching the mining district in the spring of 1852.

His first earnings were sent home to repay the loan above mentioned, after which he staked out a claim in the Placer mines.

After working his claim for about three years and a half he returned home with what "dust" he had been able to collect strapped around his waist, and purchased the Chamberlain farm from Deacon Ezra Chamberlain, son of General William Chamberlain.

This farm he added to, from time to time, until it became one of the largest and best in Caladonia County, equipped with the most modern machinery and appliances; it is still in possession of his family, being now successfully operated by his youngest son, William Brock Martin, who enjoys the reputation of being one of Peacham's most popular and influential citizens.

On November 5, 1857, Ashbel Martin married Hannah Wesson, daughter of Moses and Phebe Wesson, of Danville, Vt.

He was closely identified with all public affairs, holding many town offices; for many years one of its "Selectmen."

He represented Caladonia County in an able manner in the State Legislature at Montpelier, Vt., during the Session of 1874.

He was a patriotic citizen, a good neighbor and generous to a fault in every good work.

He was deeply interested in, and took a leading part in, the Congregational Church, of which he was a Deacon for many years until his death January 8, 1899, at the age of sixty-nine years.

Ever a faithful companion and helpmeet, his widow survives him now in her eighty-first year, enjoying good health and

taking an active interest in all the affairs of the younger families about her.

She lives with her son, Deacon Moses Wesson Martin, on his farm at Peacham.

He, following in the footsteps of his father, holds several public offices and offices of trust, and is closely identified with all the activities of Church and State.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XV.

Reverend Moses Mellen Martin, D. D., seventh generation (No. 312, page 53), second son and third child of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana, was born at Peacham, Vt., April 8, 1834, upon a farm that has been the home of six generations of his family.

He inherited sterling qualities and sound judgment from a good stock of ancestors, counting among them the Hon. John Webster and John Marsh of Hartford, Conn., the Chamberlains and Mellens of Hopkinton, Mass.

His great-grandfather, Hon. Samuel Chamberlain, having married Martha Mellen, daughter of Deacon Henry Mellen and Abigail Pratt of that town; the old records mention Deacon Mellen as a "godly man."

His grandparents, Captain Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, were among the first settlers of Peacham, Vt., and were among the first who built frame houses in that locality.

He received the rudiments of education in the district where his father lived; fitted for college at Peacham Academy, and graduated from Middlebury College in 1861, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1864. He held pastorates in Prescott and Mazomanie, Wis., and in Three Oaks, Allegan and Ovid, Mich., where he died September 25, 1902. All these pastorates were eminently successful. Executive ability was a striking characteristic, and all his pastorates gave tangible evidence of his power to accomplish large results under forbidding conditions.

A brother minister says of him, "The longer I knew him, the stronger was the feeling which possessed me that here was a grand man, deriving many of his splendid qualities by heredity from that vigorous New England stock, of which he was himself so fine a representative; receiving as a parental legacy that manly beauty of form and feature; that well-balanced intellect; that trained conscience; that unpretentious piety, which clothed him as with a garment of beauty; and a full equipment of gifts and graces, which made a well-rounded manhood. Added to this inheritance, was a native culture and a thorough educational discipline, combined with a clearness and maturity of judgment, and coupled with a great kindness of heart and a wholesome sense of humor, giving a poise and yet an elasticity to his life, which made him a good counselor and a chosen companion."

It was in 1880, that, bereft of all family ties, he met and was married to Miss Mary Pierce, daughter of Alvah Warren Pierce and Lydia Wilkins Atwood, of Londonderry, Vt., who, with their four children, Pauline, Percis, Mellen and Blanche, will cherish the memory of a rarely thoughtful and affectionate husband and father.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVI.

Andrew Whitehill, Peacham, Vt., son of William Whitehill, of Ryegate, Vt., was born at Ryegate, September 17, 1836.

At the age of thirty he followed Horace Greeley's advice and went west as far as Iowa, and took up many acres of prairie land near Marshall and State Centre, intending to make that his home; but the call of the east became so strong that he returned in 1874 to Peacham.

He married Caroline Jane Martin (No. 315, page 55), daughter of Hon. Moses Martin and Almyra Dana of Peacham, and purchased the Martin Homestead, which farm has greatly improved under his successful and progressive management.

He is a man very much respected in the community in which he lives; of sound judgment; his wise counsels are often sought.

His fellow citizens have honored him with many town offices, among which are those of "Lister" (Tax Assessor) and Road Inspector.

He is an expert judge of horses, sheep and cattle; for many years a director of the Co-operative Creamery Company of South Peacham.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVII.

Lyman Martin, seventh generation (No. 363, page 56), first child and only son of Captain Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog, was born at Peacham, Vt., November 5, 1827.

When he was five years of age, his parents removed with their family to Dixville, Que., purchased land, and cleared a farm.

In those days means of travel were very crude; everything in the way of household goods and produce had to be hauled by ox sleds from Montreal, a distance of about eighty miles.

At the age of twenty-seven he married Isabelle Lorimer, of Beebe, Que., who was born in Scotland in 1829.

Their life on the old farm, blazed out of the virgin forest by his father, has been a very active and happy one. Seven children and twelve grandchildren assist in making them keep pace with the times.

On January 14, 1911, they celebrated their fifty-seventh wedding anniversary in full possession of all their faculties, interested in the town and the church, which is very dear to them; having lived to see great changes in all the townships about them. Coaticook, their early home at one time, boasted only of two houses. They expect to celebrate several more wedding anniversaries, with their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren all under the old home roof again.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVIII.

Irvin Marcus Martin (No. 381, page 57), a minister in the denomination of Seventh Day Adventists, was born in Dixville, Province of Quebec, November 11, 1883, the son of John Lorimer and Nancy Elva Martin. His father died when he was seven years old, and his mother removed with him to Morrisville, Vt. His early education was received from the graded schools of that town, and from the Peoples' Academy, also a Morrisville institution.

In the year 1902, having in view the ministry as a life's work, he entered the Seventh Day Adventist Academy, situated at South Lancaster, Mass., where he studied three years, leaving to take up active work in the denomination.

He married, July 3, 1905, Harriet Sophia Needham, daughter of Mary Jane and Amos Prescott Needham, and a direct descendant of General Prescott, who shared the honors of Bunker Hill with General Putnam. He was married in Washington, D. C., and immediately went to Pennsylvania with his bride and entered the employ of the Eastern Pennsylvania Conference. At the time of his ordination he was Pastor of the North Philadelphia Church, in the City of Philadelphia, when he was twenty-four years of age. He was also made a member of the Conference Committee at this time.

More recently he has been employed by the General Conference of South Dakota Adventists, and has been holding large evangelistic meetings in the South. His last pastorate was at Asheville, N. C., where he succeeded in raising up a prosperous church.

Reverend and Mrs. Martin have one son, John Needham Martin, age two years and nine months.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIX.

John Gibson McCoy, son of Alfred McCoy, was born at Dixville, Que., August 31, 1861.

He lived with his parents on their farm until he arrived at the age of twenty-one.

In 1886 he went to the Pacific Coast, remaining in California for about two years, when he returned to his native town, and on October 24, 1888, married Carrie Bell Martin (No. 373, page 58), daughter of Lyman Martin and Isabelle Lorimer.

He purchased part of his father's farm at Dixville, where they resided for twenty-three years.

He was one of the representative men of Dixville, taking an active part in all public affairs; serving, with credit, for several terms on the Village Council, besides holding other public offices.

In May, 1911, he removed, with his family, to Barnston, Que., where he had purchased the farm formerly settled by his great-grandfather, and where they now reside. They have three children, Martin Alfred, Frank Griffith and Alice Agnes.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XX.

Addison Benjamin Cushing, son of Deacon M. T. Cushing, an early settler of Barnston, Que., was born December 16, 1828.

He was married at Stanstead Plain, Que., January 22, 1852, by the Rev. M. Hall, to Electa Martin (No. 364, page 59), daughter of Captain Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog.

After their marriage, they settled on what is now known as the C. C. Hanson farm in Barford, Que., where four of their children were born.

In 1859 they removed to Chatfield, Minn., where he engaged in mercantile business; here their four younger children were born.

After the outbreak of the Civil War they returned to Canada, and purchased his father's farm, which became their permanent home.

In addition to the management of the farm, he had other business interests, which necessitated his visiting pretty thoroughly all parts of the United States and Canada.

On January 22, 1902, they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at the residence of their son, John Nelson Cushing, Peninsula Dairy Farm, Dixville, Que. Two sons and two daughters were present on the occasion; of their ten grandchildren, nine are living and four of these were present; of their eleven great-grandchildren, five are living, and three of these were present, adding sunshine to the festivities.

Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Martin, of Dixville, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were honored guests, they having attended the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Cushing fifty years before; they also having just celebrated their own Golden Wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. Cushing were both hale and hearty; she herself having prepared and cooked the dinner for the occasion, allowing herself to be assisted only in "setting" the long tables and "dishing up," remarking that she was "not a bit tired."

The groom looked fresh and ruddy, having been in the habit of milking from twelve to nineteen cows daily, besides attending to other chores around the premises.

Nine years afterwards, on February 10, 1911, very much the same gathering was repeated when they celebrated their fifty-ninth wedding anniversary. Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Martin being again present.

Mr. and Mrs. Cushing enjoy exceptional health, being eighty-three and eighty-two years of age respectively. Mr. Cushing having walked, within a year, hundreds of miles as canvasser for a Nursery Company, in whose interests he has been engaged continuously for many years.

A poem of forty verses was composed by their daughter, Mrs. Flora E. Hamm, and read upon the occasion of the anniversary; after which they all joined in reading the one hundred and third Psalm, as an expression of their thankfulness and joy.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXI.

William Lorimer, second son of John Lorimer, was born at Portsoy, Scotland, January 12, 1819.

His father came to Canada with his wife and family in 1830; the voyage, in a sailing vessel, taking seven weeks.

They settled in the Township of Stanstead, Village of Beebe Plain, Que., where he died in 1841, leaving a wife and eleven children.

The eldest left home to engage in mercantile pursuits; William and James, next in age, carrying on the farm.

William Lorimer married at Barford, Que., September 23, 1851, Sarah Martin (No. 365, page 63), daughter of Captain Leonard Martin and Elizabeth Kellog.

They had six sons and two daughters: John Martin, Elizabeth Johnston, Joseph Alexander, Charles James, Leonard Martin, Addison Benjamin, Isabel Carrie and Albert William.

He died at Beebe Plain, October 27, 1900, at the age of eighty-one years.

His widow, who survives him, residing at Beebe Junction, is hale and hearty at the age of eighty, surrounded by her numerous children, grand and great-grandchildren.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXII.

Laurin Martin, seventh generation (No. 368, page 67), eldest child of Captain Leonard Martin and Pricilla Abbott, was born at Barford, P. Q., August 27, 1843. He spent his early life on his father's farm at Dixville, P. Q In 1863 he moved to Lowell, Mass., and was employed at different times by H. Hosford & Co., J. C. Ayer & Co. and Adams & North.

On July 7, 1864, he was sworn in at Readville Company G, old Sixth Regiment; then called for the last one hundred days of the Civil War. He was with his Company at Arlington Heights and Fort Delaware, and returned from the service and was mustered out October 27, 1864.

He entered the employ of the Merchants' National Bank, Lowell, Mass., going thence to the Old Lowell National Bank. He did double service in that bank and the Lowell Institution for Savings until 1869, when he devoted his time exclusively to the latter institution.

On November 17, 1870, he married Kate Smith Hovey, daughter of Charles Hovey, of Lowell, Mass. Three children were born to them.

He was an enthusiastic poultry fancier, and on the organization of the Middlesex Poultry Association, was chosen its first President. He remained until April 25, 1878, the date of his death, with the Lowell Institution for Savings, and was always a competent, faithful and model bank officer.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIII.

Laurin Hovey Martin, eighth generation (No. 446, page 68), second son of Laurin Martin and Kate Smith Hovey, was born at Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1875.

He married September 19, 1904, Harriet Nesmith Greenhalge, only daughter of Frederick Greenhalge, Ex-Governor of Massachusetts.

He was educated at the public schools of Lowell; studied decorative design at and graduated from Cowles Art School, Boston.

He took a course of practical designing at Birmingham (England) School of Art and won a medal for excellence in design and workmanship at the National Exhibition, held at London, England, in 1899.

He is now instructor in Arts and Crafts at the Massachusetts Art School, Boston.

One daughter, Isabel Grace, was born to them.

They reside at Lowell, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIV.

Edmond Ware, father-in-law of Dr. Lyman Martin (No. 299, page 69), was one of the most prominent and influential citizens of Woodford County, Ky.; owning a large tract of land and many slaves.

He married Sukey Brassfield, of Culpeper, Va.

Their children were: James Ware, born September 18, 1787; John Ware, born May 28, 1790; Sally Ware, born January 20, 1792; Lewis Ware, born January 16, 1794; Catherine Ware, born May 28, 1796; Edmond Ware, 2d, born July 27, 1798.

Their daughter Catharine was born in the old Homestead on their plantation, which house is still in a good state of preservation, and is owned by Mr. A. M. Smith.

She married in 1818 Dr. Lyman Martin, eldest son and second child of Captain Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain. She was a woman of great strength of character and decided executive ability; was a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and died at the age of eighty-eight years, at the home of John Boyle Martin, then her only living child.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXV.

Dr. Lyman Martin, sixth generation (No. 299, page 69), second child of Captain Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain, was born at Peacham, Vt., May 12, 1793; died August 23, 1864; graduated in medicine at Dartmouth College, and in 1816 began practice as an associate of Dr. Mussey, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

While yet a young man, Dr. Martin was sent by his senior to assist in handling a typhoid epidemic at Vevay, Ind. He acquitted himself with such credit on this mission that Dr. Mussey offered him an active partnership in his practice, but, having formed attractive associations in the Kentucky neighborhood of Vevay, he declined the offer and established a practice at New Liberty. An important factor in this decision was

his marriage, in 1818, to Catharine Ware, daughter of Edmond Ware and Sukey Brassfield, of Culpeper, Va., and Woodford County, Kentucky. After their marriage they at once removed to New Liberty, Ky., and made that their home.

Dr. Martin was a man of culture and scholarly attainments; he lived far in advance of his time, and he was perhaps the most progressive citizen that Owen County has ever had. He was interested in the betterment of country roads and schools. He organized a village library and two institutions of learning in the town of New Liberty, which institutions were attended by pupils not only from the State at large, but from neighboring States as well. It is supposed that he built the "Martin Institute" at his own expense. The town of New Liberty was burned soon after his death and it has never been educationally important since.

He was a "Whig" politically, and while he owned slaves, he enthusiastically espoused the Union cause; not recognizing, however, the right of the North to confiscate their property without reimbursement. Notwithstanding this belief, he was strongly opposed to the disruption of these United States for any reason.

As a physician he occupied an exceptional position. A call of thirty or forty miles was not an unusual occurrence, nor were such calls ever unheeded. He was greatly beloved by his people, was a man of most attractive personality, great dignity of bearing, and a most lovable nature. He was a man of power and influence in his community, and the effect of his example was manifest long after his activities were ended.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVI.

Dr. James Lyman Martin, seventh generation (No. 454, page 69), fourth son and fifth child of Dr. Lyman Martin and Catharine Ware, was born at New Liberty, Ky., in 1831.

Educated at the common schools of Owen County and Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky. Graduated in medicine in Cincinnati, and practiced his profession in New Liberty. He married Miss Fanny E. Fish. No children.

Like his father, Dr. Lyman Martin, he was a man of great power and influence for good in the community in which he lived and died. He enjoyed a wide reputation as a professional man, and was universally respected and loved. He died in 1881, at the age of fifty, in the zenith of his career.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVII.

JOHN BOYLE MARTIN, 1ST, seventh generation (No. 452, page 69), third son of Dr. Lyman Martin and Catherine Ware, was born at New Liberty, Owen County, Ky., October 17, 1825; died in Louisville, Ky., March 24, 1901, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Attilla Cox, and was buried at Owenton, Ky.

He received his education in the common schools and academies of New Liberty, and upon the completion of his studies, engaged in mercantile business.

In 1859 Mr. Martin was married to Miss Martha Yates Leonard, second child of Tolbert Leonard and Lavina Ellis, who was born February 19, 1828, at Stamping Ground, Scott County, Ky. She was a woman of great strength of mind and character, and filled all positions in life with grace and dignity becoming her noble womanhood. She was ever ready in all work for the betterment of humanity.

She died January 25, 1899, in Covington, Ky., at the residence of her son, William C. Martin.

John Boyle Martin was for many years engaged in business at New Liberty, but in November, 1878, moved to Owenton, Ky., where he filled an office to which he was elected and re-elected for many terms by his fellow citizens.

Mr. Martin held various positions of honor and trust in his

native county, and was universally respected, esteemed and admired. He was a man of great dignity of character and unfailing courtesy; of firm convictions, but unusually tolerant of the frailties and shortcomings of others. He was a lifelong member of the Church of the Disciples, and for many years held the position of Elder. He was devoted to the interests of his Church.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVIII.

Honorable Attilla Cox, son of James Pleasant Cox and Felicia Oboussier, was born at Ghent, Ky., August 16, 1843, and died at Louisville, July 7, 1909. He married, April 29, 1869, Kate Ware Martin (No. 455, page 70), daughter of John Boyle Martin and Martha Yates Leonard, who at this date (1911) survives him.

Mr. Cox was the second of four brothers, and a descendant of an old Virginia and Maryland family. He was educated in the common schools of Carroll County. The death of his father, at an early period in his life, made it necessary for him to become an active bread winner.

With his brothers he embarked in a general merchandise business at Owenton, Ky., under the firm name of F. & A. Cox & Co. By vigorous and aggressive management, this business was soon expanded to include interests in local banking companies; all the more important roads and transportation lines in the county; the first intervillage telephone installed in the State, and other county utilities and interests. During these years Mr. Cox, by his natural qualities of leadership, acquired a political popularity, which in 1879 sent him to the State Senate as the Democratic representative of his district. He served two terms as Senator, and was actively interested in the Presidential campaign of 1884. He was a member of the National Notification Committee, which formally notified Mr. Cleveland

of his nomination. On Cleveland's election Mr. Cox was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue of the Fifth District of Kentucky, and moved his family to Louisville to take charge of that office on July 1, 1885. In his new environment, Mr. Cox exhibited such marked ability that, upon the expiration of his term as Collector, he successfully organized the Mechanics' Savings Bank and Trust Co., of Louisville (February 2, 1889), and, as President of that institution, so successfully managed its affairs that in 1891 he was able to affect a consolidation with the Columbia Finance and Trust Co., becoming President of the combined concern, under the latter name. He built up this company, until at the time of his death it was one of the largest and strongest institutions of its kind in the South.

In addition to his banking interests, he became so widely known as a successful financier and business man that his services were eagerly sought in other lines. In 1893 he was appointed Receiver of the Louisville, St. Louis and Texas Railroad, and operated this road with such results that he was able to reorganize it, in 1896, as the Louisville, Henderson and St. Louis Railroad Co., of which company he was President until his death. At the time of his death he was a Director of the L. and N. Railroad; the Louisville Ry. Co.; the Louisville Gas Company; the Louisville Traction Co.; Federal Chemical Company; the Springfield Railway and Light Co., of Springfield, Ill., and various other concerns.

Mr. Cox had unusual qualities for successful business enterprises. He was patient, cagacious, far-sighted. He was courteous, considerate, thoughtful. He was a good judge of men and a good judge of values. He was a man of the gentlest feelings, of the most courteous manners, of the most unselfish nature; a most valued associate, a most delightful companion.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIX.

Lieut. Com. Leonard Martin Cox, ninth generation (No. 460, page 70), eldest son of Hon. Attilla and Kate Martin

Cox, was born at New Liberty, Ky., March 21, 1870. Educated in the common schools of Owenton and Louisville, the Louisville Male High School, and the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, New York. Profession: Civil Engineering. Engaged variously in railroad and mining engineering until 1899, when he was commissioned in the Corps of Civil Engineers, United States Navy, with rank of Lieutenant, junior grade. Commissioned with rank of Lieutenant in 1907, and again with rank of Lieutenant Commander in 1909. Served at various navy yards and stations on dry dock construction and other maritime engineering works. He married, in 1895, Jane Torbitt Castleman, daughter of Samuel Castleman and Kate Brinker Gist. One child, Katharine Castleman Cox, born March 4, 1899.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXX.

Attilla Cox, Jr., ninth generation (No. 461, page 71), second son of Hon. Attilla Cox and Kate Ware Martin, was born at Owenton, Ky., February 21, 1875. Educated at private schools of Louisville, Ky. He attended the law course at Kentucky University; summer law school at University of Virginia, and the regular law course at New York University. While at the latter institution, he was a student in the office of the firm of which Elihu Root was then a member. He returned to Kentucky and was admitted to the bar of that State.

He began the practice of law with the firm of Pirtle & Trabue in 1898 and was soon admitted to partnership under the well-known firm name of Trabue, Dolan & Cox. He has been licensed to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States; is Southern counsel for the Illinois Central Railroad, and has been retained in many important cases involving large interests. He is a Director of the Columbia Trust Co. (which concern was founded by his father), the Peaslee-Gaulbert Co., the Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis Railroad, and other business

concerns. In 1898 he married Carrie Rogers Gaulbert, daughter of George Gaulbert and Harriet Rogers. They had one child, Harriet Rogers Cox, born March 25, 1901.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXI.

William Chamberlain Martin, eighth generation (No. 456, page 71), eldest son and second child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, was born in New Liberty, Ky., October 29, 1851. He married Jane Bristow, of Kenton County, near Covington, Ky., November 19, 1878. Four children were born of this marriage, two of whom survive; Jane Bristow and Virginia Bryan. Mr. Martin is now a prominent business man of Cincinnati, living in Covington, where he is an esteemed citizen. His splendid optimism and fine social qualities making him a favorite wherever he is known.

When quite a young man, in March, 1876, Mr. Martin went to Cincinnati, O., and took a position with a manufacturing shoe concern. After a few years, upon the reorganizing of the business, he was made a partner, and continues in that business.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXII.

Honorable James William Bryan, son of Lawrence Bryan and Catherine Powers, natives of Ireland.

He was born near Millersburg, Bourbon County, Ky., June 9, 1853; was graduated, the valedictorian of his class, at Wesleyan College, June 8, 1873.

In 1874 he entered as a student the law office of ex-Governor Stevenson, then United States Senator, and Judge James O'Hara, at Covington, Ky., and in the short space of six months was admitted a member of the bar; later becoming a member of the firm, under the name of Stevenson, O'Hara & Bryan.

In 1880 he was chosen Democratic Elector in the National Campaign, and as such bore the vote of the Electoral College of Kentucky to Washington.

In 1883 he was unanimously elected to represent the Sixth Congressional District in the State Senate of Kentucky for a term of four years.

In 1887 he was unanimously nominated and elected by the Democratic party as Lieutenant-Governor on a ticket headed by General Simon Boliver Buckner for Governor. He was elected with the ticket, receiving the largest number of votes cast for any candidate.

After his term of office expired, in 1891, he retired permanently from politics, and devoted his time to the practice of law in Covington, Ky., representing many large corporations and financial institutions in Kentucky and Ohio.

He married at Owenton, Ky., September 15, 1880, Virginia Ellis Martin (No. 457, page 72), daughter of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard, of Owenton. They had two children, Mattie Belle Bryan and Katharine Cox Bryan.

As the heritage of his Irish ancestry, he had ready wit, an eloquent tongue and a nature keenly sympathetic with his fellow men.

He died April 8, 1903, loved and respected by all who knew him.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIII.

John Boyle Martin, 2d, eighth generation (No. 459, page 72), third son and fifth child of John Boyle Martin, 1st, and Martha Yates Leonard; was born at New Liberty, Ky., March 2, 1860.

In 1882 he took a position in the Auditor's office at Frankfort, Ky., under General Fayatte Hewitt.

He married at Owenton, Ky., February 7, 1883, Belle Lawrence Teal, daughter of Lawrence and Fannie Teal, of Owenton.

Four children were born to them: William Teal, John Lawrence, Belle Teal and Lyman Chamberlain.

Mr. Martin is one of Owen County's solid citizens; his career has been one of both progress and achievement.

He has been prominently connected with all public movements for the good of his county and State since he began business, and commands the respect and confidence of all who know him.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIV.

JOHN LAWRENCE MARTIN, ninth generation (No. 473, page 73), second child of John Boyle Martin, 2d, and Belle Lawrence Teal, was born at Owenton, Ky., October 1[illegible]5.

In 1900 he attended the Hughett Milit[illegible]cademy at Danville, Ky., and entered the Central U[illegible]y in 1901; graduating from that institution with degree of [illegible]S. in 1905.

In 1906 he took a post-graduate course at Princeton University, receiv[illegible] degree.

He s[illegible] at Lynesville, Ky., and at Washington, D. C., but hi[illegible] journalism prevailed with him, and he [illegible] to make that his profession.

He has held for five years important newspaper connections in Southern California and in Washington, D. C., where he now makes his home.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXV.

HONORABLE LEWIS CONNOR NORMAN, son of Benjamin Norman, of Boone County, Ky., was born in Boone County June 1, 1848.

At the age of seventeen he joined the Confederate Army and soon became Captain of his Company and, at the age of twenty, was made Major of Cavalry, under the famous General John Morgan. At the close of the war he became County Surveyor, and later was elected County Attorney.

He represented his district in the State Senate and later became State Insurance Commissioner and State Auditor.

On December 15, 1868, he married Sarah Elizabeth Beck (No. 476, page 74), eldest daughter of Richard Simms Beck, 1st, and Martha Catherine Martin. Three children were the fruits of this marriage: Margaret Beck Norman, Martha Beck Norman and Attilla Cox Norman.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVI.

William David Beck, eighth generation (No. 478, page 75), second son and third child of Richard Simms Beck and Martha Catherine Martin, was born at New Liberty, Owen County, Ky., September 19, 1852, where he lived with his parents until 1869, when he removed to Osage County Mo., and from there in 1870 to Fairfield, Iowa.

In May, 1871, with eight other men, he made the journey across the western plains in a "Prairie Schooner," crossing the Missouri River at Omaha, from there to Denver, Col., pushing on through Wyoming, Idaho and Utah and into Montana, near Virginia City, at that time the capital of the Territory; the journey taking four months to make.

Here he remained nearly four years, when he returned to Kentucky, and on October 20, 1875, at Owenton, Ky., married his old school sweetheart, Ruth Forsee, daughter of James and N. V. Forsee, of Owenton. They had two children: James Richard and Henrietta Virginia. His wife died January 18, 1901.

In January, 1902, he removed to California, locating at Los Angeles.

On March 15, 1911, he, with his son, James Richard Beck, purchased a chicken ranch near El Monte, Cal., and here, in the land of sunshine and flowers, he expects to end his days.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVII.

Edward Hand Pitkin, eighth generation (No. 541, page 85), eldest son of Joshua Pitkin and Caroline Hand, was born at Saratoga, N. Y., June 9, 1846.

When three years of age his father went to California, returning in 1855. During this time his mother, with her two children, Edward and Nathan, resided in Peacham, Vt., her native place.

On the return of her husband the family moved to Cleveland, O., where they remained a number of years.

In 1860 they removed to Chicago, Ill., where Edward attended the public schools.

At the age of fifteen he went to work for the firm of Burley & Tyrrell, in the wholesale crockery business, remaining in their employ for eight years.

In 1869 he was engaged by the firm of Johnston & Adams as manager of their crockery department.

The great fire of Chicago, October 8, 9 and 10, 1871, which devastated many square miles of the business portion of Chicago, included in its victims his employers, Messrs. Johnston & Adams.

January 1, 1872, Edward H. Pitkin, with Jonathan W. Brooks, one of his old associates at Burley & Tyrrell's, started in business for themselves, one being the salesman and the other the office man.

Their trade increased steadily until now their business of importing and distributing pottery, lamps and glassware is one of the largest in the United States, with general offices and sales rooms at 48 to 56 Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Brooks retired from the firm of Pitkin & Brooks March 15, 1909, leaving Mr. Pitkin President and practically sole owner of the corporation.

On August 5, 1871, he married Lillie E. Morey, daughter of Lewis Morey of Oak Park. Five children were born to them: Lillie May, Frank Lewis, Caroline Estelle, Florence Emily and Elsie Frances.

They reside at Oak Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, of which place he is one of the solid citizens, being a member of the Second Congregational Church, and one of its trustees for twenty-two years.

He is a member of the Union League and Congregational Clubs, a trustee of Beloit College for over twenty years; one of the directors of the Chicago City Congregational Missionary Society; a corporate member of the American Board, and chairman of the Chicago Co-operating Committee of the American Board, and one of the trustees of Oak Park library.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVIII.

Edwin S. Merrill, son of Timothy Merrill and Clara Fassett, was born at Montpelier, Vt., June 2, 1817.

He was educated at Montpelier Academy. After his graduation he engaged as clerk in the Post Office at that place, and later in the same capacity in the Post Office at Burlington, Vt.

He removed to New York City and entered the employ of a wholesale jobbing house there. In 1844 he settled in Winchendon, Mass., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1849, when he was appointed Postmaster of that place, which office he retained for a period of forty-three years, until his decease on January 11, 1892.

He was an ardent lover of music, and for many years led the singing in the Congregational Church.

August 8, 1843, he married at Peacham, Vt., Harriet Hurd Hand (No. 204, page 87), daughter of Captain Reuben Hand and Electa Hurd.

Six children were born to them, two of whom died in infancy; his widow, three daughters and one son surviving him: Clara Augusta, Alice Harriet, Frances Almira and Charles Arthur.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIX.

John Wilder Gay, 2d, second son of John Wilder Gay, 1st, and Eunice Grout, of Winchendon, Mass., was born at Winchendon, October 21, 1850.

He married, June 19, 1850, Frances Almira Merrill (No. 556, page 88), daughter of Edwin S. Merrill and Harriet Hurd Hand.

The first ten years of his life were spent at Baldwinville, Mass., whither his parents had removed when he was quite young.

Returning to Winchendon in 1865, after completing his education, he went to work as a messenger boy for the Cheshire Railroad Co. He worked his way up and finally became Station Agent, which position he held for twenty-four years.

In 1893 he entered the employ of the Raymond and Whitcomb Excursion Company, as agent for Southern California. For fourteen years he was a devoted servant of that company, conducting parties from the East to California and return, also conducting several tourist excursions to Alaska and other parts.

While visiting Mrs. E. H. Price, of Troy, N. Y., his sudden and totally unexpected death on September 5, 1907, came as a terrible shock to his relatives and friends.

He was a man of most genial personality, kind hearted, generous and courteous; one who made friends wherever he went and kept them to the end of his life; loyal himself, he received loyalty from others.

His widow survives him, residing at Winchendon, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XL.

Charles Arthur Merrill (No. 558, page 89), sixth child of Edwin S. Merrill and Harriet Hurd Hand, was born at Winchendon, Mass., November 13, 1856, and after graduating

at Worcester Military Academy, he entered the firm of E. S. Merrill & Son, books and stationery; they were also engaged in the insurance business. He was appointed Assistant Postmaster, which office he filled with credit, so that at the death of his father he received the appointment to fill the unexpired term of his father, and at the end of that term was reappointed postmaster.

He married at Malden, Mass., June 21, 1893, Helen Russell Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown of that place. They have two children: Mary Brown Merrill and Edwin Hand Merrill.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLI.

Leverette Ashbel Hand, seventh generation (No. 212, page 89), second son and third child of Ashbel Hand and Laura Hurd, was born October 27, 1817, at Peacham, Vermont, and spent his early life in that State.

After two years in California, he came to Potton, Quebec, where he married December 6, 1853, his cousin, Flora Hand (No. 218), daughter of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd.

He purchased land and cleared a farm, which by good management and hard labor on his part became one of the largest and best equipped farms in the county. He succeeded in amassing a comfortable competence for their declining years. They had three children: Clara Elnett, Laura Emeline and Lizzie Electa.

Mrs. Hand died May 5, 1882, when his daughter, Lizzie, took upon herself the management of his household.

After her marriage, September 23, 1893, to Urban A. Darling, Mr. Hand turned over the management of the farm to his son-in-law.

In great comfort and ease, he watched the continued prosperity of the farm.

He died December 21, 1906.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLII.

URBAN A. DARLING, son of Henry Alphonso Darling, of Morrisville, Vt., was born at Elmore, Vt., November 4, 1859. When six years of age his parents removed to Wisconsin, but only remained there a year, when they returned to Potten, P. Q., engaging in farming; where Urban grew up, taking an active interest in all things pertaining to agriculture. He is a member of the Society of Agriculture and has been appointed Judge of Farmers' Products for several years at the Brown County Fair for said Society.

For six years he was Town Councilor and for twelve years School Commissioner. September 23, 1893, he married Lizzie Electa Hand (No. 568, page 91), daughter of Laverette Ashbel and Flora Hand.

They are staunch members of the M. E. Church, as their parents were before them, and Mr. Urban Darling has been Superintendent of the Vale Perkins Sabbath School for many years.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIII.

HONORABLE JOHN WESLEY MCDUFFEE, son of William Grimsby McDuffee and Mary Ann Ball, was born at Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., August 19, 1865.

He married at Woodville, Okla., August 8, 1897, Annie Beyrl Carson (No. 594, page 99), daughter of Joseph Pine Carson and Helen Esther Bailey, of Woodville. Their children are: Olive Opal and Olin Floyd.

His father, William G. McDuffee, was born in Tennessee in May, 1826; his mother in Indiana in 1834.

In 1870 they removed from Missouri to Texas, the son being then five years of age.

John Wesley was residing in Indian Territory in what is now Marshall County, Okla. At the time when the Enabling Act was

passed by Congress creating the State of Oklahoma, he was appointed by the Constitutional Convention, the first Clerk of Marshall County, and was entrusted with the task of copying the old Indian records of the Territory.

Being early on the ground, he acquired large landed interests in the new State; influential in its formation, and prominent in its early and continued growth.

He was elected to represent Marshall County in the second State Legislature, and was re-elected a member of the third Legislature, and is at present chairman of the Committee on Labor and Arbitration; member of Committees on Prohibition Enforcement; House Expenses and Public Accounts; County and Township Organization and Government, and Judicial and Senatorial Redistricting.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIV.

Charles Porter, 1st, son of Eleazar Porter, was born in July, 1812, in Vermont.

He married at Potton, Que., in 1836, Electa Hand (No. 216, page 102), daughter of Charles Hand and Clara Hurd, by whom he had five children: William Harrison, Orrin, Charles, Jr., Harvey and Ann. Mrs. Porter died in California in 1886.

In the early history of roads in this country, a trail was cut through the woods, on which freight was conveyed by pack horse. As the settlements increased, these trails were widened to admit of the old ox cart, or wagon in summer and the sled in winter. Swamps and marshy places were avoided; these roads were very poor at best, and in spring and autumn well nigh impassable.

In course of time these made way for the gravel road, with ditches on each side; swamps and marshes were corduroyed; the latter being in many instances several miles in length.

It was at this period that Charles Porter came to the front as a Master Freighter, owning his own four, six and eight-horse teams, carrying merchandise between N. Troy, Vt., and Boston,

Mass.; conducting a business which is now superseded by our great railway corporations on roads of steel.

The last two years of his life he lived at Charleston, N. H., and used his teams on contracts for the Pasumpsic Railroad, which was then being built.

There he contracted lung fever, and died April 7, 1848, at the age of thirty-five years and nine months. His remains were conveyed by team to his old home at North Troy, Vt.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLV.

William Harrison Porter, eighth generation (No. 671, page 103), eldest son of Charles Porter, 1st, and Electa Hand, was born at North Troy, Vt., June 22, 1837.

He moved to Canada in 1860, marrying, first, at Melbourn, Que., March 1, 1860, Elizabeth Stimson, daughter of James Stimson, of Melbourn.

He removed to Tinwick, Arthaback County, Que., where he purchased a farm and where they resided until 1873. Here they had five children: Charles, George Henry, Ida Luella and Cora Estelle.

They removed to Shipton, County of Richmond, Que., remaining on their farm, at that place, until 1903, where his wife, Elizabeth, died December 16, 1903.

He closed his house and made his home with his children, George Henry, a farmer of Danville, Que., and Cora Estella, who married James Elmer Galbraith, a farmer of the same place.

On March 15, 1905, he married, second, at Melbourn, Euzebia (Burrill) Wing and returned to his own farm, where he remained for a short time, but finding the management of so large a farm too strenuous for his advanced years, he sold it, and in December, 1905, located at Melbourn and purchased a small farm of six acres, where they now reside.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVI.

James Monroe Hand, eighth generation (No. 709, page 108), second son and third child of James Hand and Harriet Jewett, was born at Potten, Que., February 27, 1850.

On February 27, 1872, he married at Magog, Que., Sophia Delight Leroy, daughter of Lewis Leroy, of Potten, Que.

They have six children: Darabell, Charles Clayton, Myrtle Ladornia, Walter Monroe, Herbert Archie and Grace Genevieve.

His occupation is that of a boat builder. He is Fish and Game Warden for Stanstead County, Que., also for Lake Memphremagog; is also Government Fish Culturist, gathering spawn for the hatcheries, to restock the surrounding lakes and rivers.

When Ayers Cliff was organized, he was appointed one of its first constables. He is a noted sportsman, very successful with gun and rod.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVII.

Charles Sullivan Adams, LL. B. (No. 506, page 78), son of John Sullivan Adams and Ann Pitkin, was born in Burlington, Vt., June 27, 1860; fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Graduated from Amherst College in the Class of 1883. He was admitted to the bar at Jacksonville, Fla., in 1886.

He was Commissioner in the United States District Court from 1891 to 1894; Standing Master in Chancery of United States Circuit Court, Southern District of Florida, since 1898; Referee in Bankruptcy since 1909; also Secretary and Editor of report of Jacksonville Auxiliary Sanitary Association, relative to yellow fever in 1888; member of the law firm of Young & Adams, Jacksonville.

On September 25, 1889, he married, first, Claudia C. L'Engle, daughter of John C. L'Engle. She died February 11, 1895.

He married, second, February 17, 1898, Ella MacDonnell, daughter of Col. T. A. MacDonnell, of Jacksonville. They have two children, Emily Marion Adams and Charles Sullivan Adams, Jr.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVIII.

Reverend Wiley Taul Poynter, D. D., son of Thomas Poynter of Angeline, was born in Montgomery County, Ky., August 14, 1838.

He was educated at Frankfort, Ky., and at the early age of nineteen had made for himself such a reputation for thoroughness in instruction and discipline, which few men acquire, only after years of patient and laborious toil, that he was appointed Principal of the Winchester Academy.

He married, first, in 1857, Pattee Poston, and soon after became an officer in the Henry G. Poston Banking House, which position he resigned at the breaking out of the Civil War to become an officer in the Quartermaster General's Department of the United States Army, which office he held until peace was established in 1865.

Returning to private life he became cashier of the National Bank of Winchester, Ky.

During all these years, however, having been trained by religious Methodist parents, he had a persistent feeling that his life's work should be that of preaching the Gospel; so, at this time, he decided that as soon as he could relinquish himself from his numerous business enterprises, he would enter this new field. He fitted himself for the ministry and in 1867 was admitted to the Conference of Kentucky.

So highly had he commended himself by his sterling qualities of honesty, justice, energy and fidelity, that, owing to the importunities of the people of his own town, the Bishop yielded and appointed the young minister's first charge at Winchester.

Other charges followed, among which were Millersburg, Paris and Carrollton, where he preached with power, obtaining great results covering a period of thirteen years.

At the earnest solicitation of friends, he took upon himself the responsibilities of President of the Science Hill Female College.

His wife, Pattie, having died several years previous, leaving a daughter, Anna, and two sons, Henry Poston and Taylor Fletcher. He married, second, Kate Winn, who died soon afterwards.

After several years, he married, third, at Paris, Ky., Clara Davis Martin (No. 843, page 124), daughter of Hezekiah Davis Martin and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Woods.

She was born in Bourbon County, near Paris, Ky., on a farm, which was a part of the original grant to an ancestor, who was one of the first settlers of that county.

A party for settlement was organized by a Captain Martin from Pennsylvania, whose services in the Revolutionary War were thus rewarded. Whether this Captain Martin was David Martin, grandfather of Clara Davis Martin, has yet to be determined.

Dr. Poynter, by this marriage, had one son and two daughters, Horace Martin, Juliet Jameson and Harriet Rockwell, all living.

During the seventeen years at Science Hill College, he was a most indefatigable worker; teaching during the daytime, his evenings were occupied in writing sermons, addresses on education, keeping his books, besides writing articles for the press; for he took an active part in the theological controversies and discussions of the times.

When the College needed funds, he found time to solicit and obtain the same.

Every Sabbath he preached two, and sometimes three sermons, besides frequently teaching a Bible Class.

In the Spring of 1896 he showed signs of a serious breakdown. His friends urged him to take a rest, but he felt he must finish the College year, and his address to the graduating class that year was of unusual earnestness; indeed, the marked attention paid, and the silent tears of the audience, indicated that they feared these were to be his farewell words to the College and community.

On July 30, 1896, his life's work was finished, and he entered into his well-earned rest at the age of fifty-eight years; mourned by a devoted family, a father who outlived him, a large circle of friends, theologians, educators, and the business world.

Those who knew him best loved and honored him; his theological creed was short and simple; faith in God and a life controlled by the precepts of His Son.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIX.

Colonel Jacob Blanchard was born at Peacham, Vt., October 7, 1789. He married, first, January 5, 1824, Miss Thomas Jefferson Cameron, daughter of John Cameron and Elizabeth Stark; the latter was daughter of John and Molly Stark.

John Cameron was a great admirer of the statesman, Thomas Jefferson, and declared that his next child should be named for him. His next child proved to be a girl, but John Cameron was of Scotch descent, and kept his word; the daughter was named Thomas Jefferson, and called Jeffie by her friends.

They had eight children: Mary, John, John Cameron, Enoch, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Jane Gray and Flora Merrill.

She died February 8, 1843.

He married, second, Myra Jerusha Cowles (No. 895), daughter of Timothy Cowles and Susan Fairchild. They had two children: Lewis Harvey and Edmund Cowles.

He was appointed Colonel of the Militia in the old training days; a man of strong character and decided opinions.

(See Genealogical No. 895, page 133).

He died May 7, 1870, having lived all his life on the old Blanchard farm at Peacham, Vt. His widow survived him until November 26, 1898, when she received her call.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH L.

Edmund Cowles Blanchard, eighth generation (No. 906), son of Col. Jacob Blanchard and Myra Jerusha Cowles, was born October 12, 1849, on the Blanchard farm at Peacham, Vt., which his grandfather, Abial Blanchard, carved out of the wilderness; being one of the first settlers of the town.

He married at Peacham, January 16, 1878, Ada Angenette Atwell, daughter of John Atwell and Elizabeth Root, of Peacham.

They had two sons and four daughters, Bernice Elizabeth, Susan Alice, Carl Atwell, Anna Laura, Louise Melissa and Carroll Francis.

In 1889, on account of his health, he sold his farm and settled in the Village of Peacham. About this time he was appointed Town Clerk and Postmaster; later he became Town Treasurer; was also in the insurance business. He held the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer up to the time of his death.

In 1885 he joined the Congregational Church, of which he was a most consistent member, and for some time previous to his death, which occurred March 8, 1900, he was Superintendent of the Sabbath School.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LI.

Jane Elizabeth Cowles, genealogist and historian, eighth generation (No. 914), third child and only daughter of George Cowles and Mary Bradley, was born at Ryegate, Vt., May 3, 1841.

(See page 135).

She is a descendant of Lieut. Samuel Martin on two lines: through Joseph Martin (No. 44, page 16), first son of William (Seaborn) Martin, and through Caleb Martin (No. 46, page 16), third son of William (Seaborn) Martin.

The public are familiar with many of her historical and genealogical works.

She is assistant secretary of the Cowles Family Association, and has been engaged for several years in bringing the records of that family down to date. She is now on the eighth volume, and the work seems to be apparently only well under way.

Besides writing a history of Peacham, Vt., that community is indebted to her for being instrumental in placing "Markers" on the graves of those veterans of the Revolutionary War, who died and were buried at Peacham, and in the laborious task of collecting and preserving the war records of these noble patriots. She resides at Plymouth, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LII.

Charles Chauncey Chase was born at Haverhill, Mass., January 19, 1818.

He entered Dartmouth College in 1835 and graduated in 1839 with a class of sixty-one members, among whom were a number of men, afterwards distinguished; including Judge Isaac Ames, of Suffolk Probate Court, and Hon. Lyman Mason, of Boston, Mass.

After graduating, he taught in the Peacham Academy, at Peacham, Vt.

While there he married, November 30, 1841, Martha Smith Cowles (No. 902), daughter of Timothy Cowles and Susan Fairchild. They had three sons and one daughter: Charles Abner, Francis Nelson, Susan Harriet and Frederick Arthur.

He removed to Lowell, Mass., where he became Principal

of the High School, which position he held for thirty-eight years, and hundreds of the city's ablest and most honored men received their education under his tuition.

After his retirement from the Principalship, he devoted much of his time in writing. His contributions to the History of Middlesex County being among the most important.

For two years he was President of the Massachusetts Teachers' Association, and President of Old Residents' Historical Association.

He was one of the first members and for many years a deacon of the High Street Church.

He died at Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900, at the age of eighty-two years.

(See Genealogical No. 902, page 135).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LIII.

Francis Nelson Chase, eighth generation (No. 916), second child of Prof. Charles Chauncy Chase, and Martha Smith Cowles, was born at Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1849.

He married, first, September 15, 1875, Martha Fidelia Bailey, by whom he had one son, Charles Francis, who died in infancy. She died in 1878.

He married, second, June 20, 1883, Anna Estelle Sweatt, by whom he had two children: Charles Francis and Edmund Frederick. She died January 24, 1890.

He married, third, June 17, 1891, Emma Isabelle Wood, who died August 20, 1895.

His early education was obtained from the Lowell public schools, graduating from High School with Class of 1866.

For a short time he was in the employ of the Kitson Machine Co., of Lowell; later he became connected with the Merchants' National Bank.

In 1869, at the age of twenty, he engaged with the Old Lowell National Bank as clerk, gradually rising from that position until he was made Cashier and Director, which positions he held until his early and sudden death, which occurred November 25, 1909.

He was an active and honored citizen in the city, where he was born, and where he spent his life.

His opinions were always respected, and great responsibilities were placed upon him.

The public activities of Lowell received his hearty and substantial support. He was secretary of the Lowell Art Association; one of the directors of the Young Men's Christian Association, and at one time was President of the Local Christian Endeavor Union.

Since his connection with the Sons of the American Revolution in 1899, he devoted much time to historical and genealogical research; compiling a history of his own family and its branches.

He was very much revered in the High Street Church, with which he had been connected all his life; having served that organization in nearly all its offices of responsibility, as Teacher and Superintendent of the Sabbath School, Treasurer of Church, Clerk of the Board and Deacon for the last ten years of his life.

Second only to his love of family was his love for his Church, and, if in town and in health, he was always present at its services, whether of a religious or social nature.

Three children, by his first wife, survive him: Samuel Wood, Nelson Chauncy and Susan Emma.

(See Genealogical No. 916, page 136).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LIV.

Frederick Arthur Chase, eighth generation (No. 918), fourth child of Prof. Charles Chauncy Chase and Martha Smith, was born at Lowell, Mass., April 4, 1858.

He married at Lowell, June 26, 1899, Helen Louise Conant. Their children are Richard and Alice Louise.

His elementary education was received at Lowell and he graduated from Dartmouth with the degree of A. M. in 1892.

He was connected with the Central Savings Bank until 1879; with the Old Lowell National Bank until 1889, and with White Bros. & Co. until 1891.

In politics he is an enthusiastic Republican; is a member of the Massachusetts Library Club; of the American Library Association, and a Director of the Lowell Art Association. He has been Librarian of the Lowell City Library since 1891.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LV.

Joseph Foxcroft Cole was born November 9, 1837. When seven years of age his parents removed to Boston, Mass., where he completed his education.

After leaving school, he entered Bufford's lithographic establishment, where Winslow Homer was a fellow draughtsman, and where Eastman Johnston had been before him.

At the age of twenty-two he decided to become a painter and started for Paris; here he was a pupil of Lambenet and of Jacques.

He married, June 1, 1865, Irma de Pelgrom, a native of Nivelle, Belgium, a musician of rare ability.

Mr. Cole exhibited in Paris, at the Salon of 1866 and 1867; also at the International Exhibition of 1867.

After 1870 he occupied a studio in the Studio Building, Boston, Mass., where were also Hunt, Bicknell, La Farge, Vidder, Thomas Robinson, James Ames, Furness, Frank Hill Smith, Thomas Johnston, Appleton Brown and many others.

He exhibited in Salons of 1873, 1874 and 1875, and was a frequent exhibitor at the Royal Academy, London, and other English cities.

His knowledge and judgment were highly respected, and a number of the masterpieces of the French School, which came to private galleries in Boston and elsewhere, were purchased on Mr. Cole's recommendation.

He died at Boston, Mass., May 2, 1892.

(See Genealogical No. 918, page 137).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LVI.

FREDERICK ROY MARTIN, eighth generation, third son and fifth child of John Douglas Martin and Caroline Taylor Thompson, was born at North Stratford, N. H., November 17, 1871.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., September 9, 1909, Anna Francis Wayne, daughter of Francis Wayne, of New York City. They have one daughter, Nancy.

(From Who's Who, in America):

Graduate of Harvard, degree of A. B., Class of 1893.

Honorary degree of M. A. from Brown, 1902.

On staff of Boston *Journal,* 1893 to 1898, serving as supplement writer; private secretary of publisher; editorial writer, and correspondent in Porto Rico, during the Spanish War; Boston correspondent of the New York *Tribune,* 1896 to 1897.

Associate editor, Providence *Journal,* 1898 to 1904; editor since 1906.

Contributor to periodicals.

Members of following clubs: Hope, University, Agawan and Papyrus (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (New York). Address, The Providence *Journal,* Providence, R. I.

(See Genealogical No. 1123 page 171).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LVII.

GEORGE FORREST MARTIN, M. D., eighth generation (No. 1120), eldest son and second child of John Douglas Martin

and Caroline Taylor Thompson, was born at Mason, Warren Co., Ohio, December 10, 1862.

When seven years of age, his parents with their family moved to North Stratford, N. H., and in 1871 they removed to Lowell, Mass.

He graduated from the Varnam Grammar School in 1876, and from the Lowell High School in 1879. He then entered Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College in Boston; after completing this course he engaged in the dry goods business in Lowell.

Having a strong inclination for the practice of medicine, he disposed of his share in this business to his partner in 1886, and entered the office of Horatio M. Hunter, M. D., as a medical student.

After six months of preliminary study there, he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in New York City, from which he graduated in 1890 at the head of a class of thirty-nine students, carrying off the Faculty Microscopic prize for the highest scholarship for the entire course.

Having an ambition for surgical work, he went to Lowell in the winter of 1893 and 1894, making that his home; where he has since built up a large practice.

He took post-graduate work in surgery in Boston hospitals for three years.

Dr. Martin has held the appointment of Surgeon to the Lowell General Hospital since 1895; has been President of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and Vice-president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society.

In 1911 he was elected President of the Alumni Association of his Medical College in New York City.

He is an ex-President of the staff of the Lowell General Hospital, and has been Chairman of the Lowell Board of Health.

In all these societies and positions, he has been a hard worker.

He became a Free Mason in 1885, and is now a 32d Degree Mason.

On May 21, 1890, he married Gertrude Darling Hunter, daughter of Horatio M. Hunter and Susan M. Chase. They have had two children: Marion and Donald Hunter.

He is a member of, and an interested worker in the Grace Universalist Church of Lowell.

(See Genealogical No. 1120, page 170).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LVIII.

Governor Julius Converse, son of Joseph Converse and Mary Johnson, was born at Stratford, Conn., December 17, 1798.

His family, which was of French origin, emigrated from England in 1630 with Winthrop's colony.

His grandfather and great-grandfather made records for themselves in the Indian wars of Massachusetts.

His father and family removed to Randolph, Vt., in 1801, where he entered land and cleared a farm.

Young Converse was educated at the Randolph Academy, alternating the study of law with working on his father's farm; was admitted to the Orange County Bar in 1826.

He practiced his profession a few years in Bethel, Vt., and in 1840 removed to Woodstock, Vt.

His legal ability was recognized throughout the State, particularly as a cross-examiner; excelling in chancery practice.

While residing at Bethel, Vt., he represented his town several times in the State Legislature; was State Senator for Windsor County from 1836 to 1839; was elected several times to the Legislature from Woodstock County, Vt., and was elected Lieutenant Governor with Gov. C. K. Williams in 1850-1851.

While traveling outside the State in 1872, he was brought forward by his friends for Governor without his knowledge, and was elected by a majority of 25,000 votes over his opponent, ex-Lieut. Gov. A. B. Gardner.

As Chief Executive of the State he performed all his duties conscientiously, and was respected by his supporters.

After the close of his term he was seen no more in public life.

He married first, in 1827, Melissa Arnold, daughter of Henry Arnold of Randolph. She died December 14, 1872. They had no children.

He married second June 12, 1873, Jane E. Martin, daughter of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman, by whom he had one daughter, Lena Belle.

He died at Dixville Notch, N. H., August 16, 1885.

(See Genealogical No. 1113, page 173).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LIX.

Henry Hale Harris, 1st, son of James Harris and Charlotte Donner, of Ontario, Wayne County, N. Y., was born at Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1835, but was reared in Vermont and Western New York.

After attaining his majority, he returned to Lowell, where he married, February 26, 1860, Parthenia Beech Martin, daughter of Joseph Austin Martin and Elvira Lyman.

When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Company G, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

He died at Lowell, Mass., February 27, 1868, from disease contracted in the service of his country.

His four brothers also took up arms on the Union side in this great conflict.

A widow and two sons survive him: Charles Francis Harris and Henry Hale Harris, 2d.

(See Genealogical No. 1110, page 171).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LX.

Henry Hale Harris, 2d, eighth generation, third son of Henry Hale Harris, 1st, and Parthenia Beech Martin, was born at Lowell, Mass., March 10, 1868.

He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, receiving a "Carney" medal at the close of his high school course, one of

six, granted yearly, for excellence in the quality of work done throughout their courses by the recipients.

He was granted two scholarships, and at the end of his second year a "Detur" and completed in three years the requirements for the degree of A. B. at Harvard, with honorable mention in Natural History, which degree was given in 1891.

Returning one year to the Harvard Graduate School, he earned the degree of A. M. in 1892.

He was elected to the Lowell High School as a teacher in 1893, and in January, 1895, was elected Master of the Varnam Grammar School, and a Supervisor of the Lowell Schools, which positions he still occupies.

On April 7, 1903, he married Edith Ethelyn Potter, daughter of Daniel A. Potter and Emogene Stratton, of Boston, Mass. They have one son, Shirley Harris.

He has traveled much abroad, and has interested himself considerably in church, social and educational problems.

He is a trustee of the Massachusetts Teachers' Annuity Guild, a director of the Massachusetts Teachers' Federation; a trustee of the Lowell Public Library, and a Supervisor of Cornell schools.

Besides being a Knight Templar, he is a 32d Degree Scottish Rite Mason, and an active member of several other bodies.

(See Genealogical No. 1131, page 172).

INDEX TO BIOGRAPICAL SKETCHES

	PAGE
Adams, Charles Sullivan (L. L. B.),	230
Beck, William David	222
Blanchard, Jacob (Colonel)	233
Blanchard, Edmund Cowles	234
Bliss, Thomas 1st,	21
Bliss, Thomas 2d,	21
Bryan, James William (Honorable)	219
Chamberlain, Abbie Mellen	189
Chamberlain, Ezra Carter (Honorable)	43
Chamberlain, Samuel (Honorable)	38
Chamberlain, William (General)	42
Chase, Charles Chauncy	235
Chase, Francis Nelson	236
Chase, Frederick Arthur	237
Cole, Joseph Foxcroft	238
Converse, Julius (Governor)	241
Cox, Attilla (Honoable)	216
Cox, Attilla Jr.	218
Cox, Leonard Martin (Lieut. Com.)	217
Cowles, Jane Elizabeth	234
Cushing, Addison Benjamin	209
Darling, Urban A.	227
Gay, John Wilder 2d,	225
Hand, Charles	189
Hand, James Monroe	230

PAGE

HAND, LEVERETTE ASHBEL 226
HAND, REUBEN (CAPT.) 188
HARRIS, HENRY HALE 1ST, ... 242
HARRIS, HENRY HALE 2D, ... 242
HARVEY, GEORGE (COL.) 198
HAY, THOMAS ARTHUR 199
HINMAN, EDWARD (SERGT.) 16

JACOBS, CHARLES DUTTON (REV.) 202

LORIMER, WILLIAM 211

MARSH, JOHN 26
MARTIN, ABIJAH (CAPT.) 187
MARTIN, ASHBEL (CAPT.) 192
MARTIN, ASHBEL (HON.) 203
MARTIN, DAVID 36
MARTIN, FREDERICK ROY 239
MARTIN, GEORGE FORREST (M. D.) 239
MARTIN, IRVIN MARCUS (REV.) 208
MARTIN, JAMES LYMAN (M. D.) 214
MARTIN, JOHN BOYLE 1ST, ... 215
MARTIN, JOHN BOYLE 2D, ... 220
MARTIN, JOHN LAWRENCE 221
MARTIN, LAURIN 211
MARTIN, LAURIN HOVEY 212
MARTIN, LYMAN (M. D.) 213
MARTIN, LYMAN 207
MATRIN, MOSES (HON.) (CAPT.) 191
MARTIN, MOSES MELLEN (D. D.) 205
MARTIN, SAMUEL (LIEUT.) 9

PAGE

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN 219
MARTIN, WILLIAM (SEABORN) 15
MERRILL, CHARLES ARTHUR 225
MERRILL, EDWIN S. 224
MERRYMAN, REUBEN COLBURN 202
MCCOY, JOHN GIBSON 208
MCDUFFEE, JOHN WESLEY (HON.) 227

NICHOLS, FRANCIS (SERGT.). 11
NORMAN, LEWIS CONNOR (HON.) 221

PARKER, LUTHER FLETCHER, M. D. (HON.) . . . 196
PITKIN, EDWARD HAND 223
PORTER, CHARLES 1ST, ... 228
PORTER, WILLIAM HARRISON 229
POYNTER, WILEY TAUL (D. D.) 231

WARD, ANDREW (HON.) 14
WARE, EDMOND 213
WEBSTER, GEORGE 31
WEBSTER, JOHN (GOV.) 28
WEBSTER, ROBERT (LIEUT.) 30
WEBSTER, THOMAS 30
WHITEHILL, ANDREW 206
WOODHULL, GEORGE SPOFFORD (D. D.) . . . 198
WOODHULL, GEORGE EDMUND (REV.) 200

INDEX.

PAGE

Abbott, Amos Whittlesey.... 135
Edmund Blanchard (10) 135
Elizabeth Ann Livingstone 135
Hannah 172
Lewis Everett 135
Priscilla 55, 67
Rebecca 40
Susan Alice Blanchard. 135
Adams, Anna Pitkin 77, 78
Augusta Ann Martin 172, 173
Charles 77
Charles Sullivan, (9).. 78
Charles Sullivan, (10). 78
Durward Clayton, (8) 172, 173
Eleanor Bernice, (9).. 173
Eliphalet 172
Ella MacDonell 78
Emily Marion, (10)... 78
Eva Louise, (9)..... 173
Gladys Julia Hopkins.. 173
Helen Electa, (9)..... 78
Henry Harrison ...172, 173
John Sullivan 77, 78
Martha 25
Mary Peabody 172
Aikens, Sarah 101
Albini, de Nicholas 11
Aldrich, Betsey, (8)..... 76
Hazen 34, 76
Polly Hand 34, 76
Alexander, Abigail.....25, 30, 31
George 30
Allard, J. Ludger..... 63
Lilian Rose 63

PAGE

Allen, Betsey Peck 151
Edward Milton 79
Elizabeth Manchester, (10) 152
Florence Julia Smith, 151, 152
Florence Marjory, (10) 152
George Smith, (9).... 152
James 151
James Edward 151, 152
James Henry, (9)..... 152
Leona Austin, (10).... 152
Lucy Holmes 79
Lula Aldura Flint..... 152
Mabel L. Wheeler..... 152
Mary Elizabeth, (9)... 152
Mildred Martin Sympson 152
R. Buckner 122
Allison, Mary 26
Ambrose, Nathaniel Deacon.. 41
Polly Eastman 41
Andersen, Hans K. 145
Mary Christina 145
Anderson, Estelle 64
Andre, Major 36
Arthur, Jane 141, 142
Margaret Barr 141
Robert 141
Atwater, Cornelia Matthews.. 164
Eliza Jane Martin..... 164
Helen Dorothy, (9).... 164
John A. 164
Marguerite Jane, (9).. 164
Miles Mortimer, (8)... 164
Nellie Durbin 164
William Benjamin, (9) 164
William M. 164

PAGE
Atwell, Ada Angenette...134, 135
Elizabeth Root 134
John 134
Atwood, Lydia Wilkins 53

Bachelder, Nancy 140
Nathan 39
Backus, Lydia 36
Bacon, Alice Helen, (10).... 111
Carrie Luella, (10).... 111
Chellis Glennison, (10) 111
Iva Laura, (10)..... 111
James 110
Lorah Sarah Hopkins.. 111
Madelyn Beatrice, (10) 111
Manfred Jane, (10).... 111
Marjorie Gertrude, (10) 111
Badger, Lida 140
Bailey, Alberta Blanch, (9).. 102
Amy Olive, (9)....101, 101
Clara Elizabeth Hite, 100, 101
Elizabeth W. McKeage, 101, 102
Emeline Hand 89
Flora, (8) 92
Frank 89
Frederick Levi, (10)... 101
Frederick Miner, (8).. 92
Frederick Peter, (9)... 102
Frederick Preston, (8) 92, 100, 101
Harry Lee, (9) 102
Harry Theodore, (9).. 100
Helen Esther, (8) 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99
James Miner.91, 92, 100, 101
James Miner, (9)..... 101
James Ola, (9)..... 100
John Leveret, (8)..... 92

PAGE
Laura Caroline, (8).... 89
Laura Elnette, (8).... 92
Martha, (8)..... 92
Martha Fedelia 136
Maude Benge 102
Mirl Lola, (10)..... 101
Olive Eleanor, (9).... 102
Olive Hand.91, 92, 100, 101
Ora Hand, (9)..... 100
Pearly Evelyn Gamet.. 100
Philander 91
Ralph Miner, (9)..101, 102
Roland Lynn, (10).... 101
Rufus Miner, (8) 92, 101, 102
Sarah Ann, (8)..... 89
Sarah Helen, (9)..... 102
Sylvia Hazel, (9)..... 102
Vivian Mull, (10)..... 100
William Henry, (9)... 101
Bain, Jessie 49
Baker, Doris Isabelle.. 166
Ellen Elizabeth Clark.. 165
George Houston 166
George Howard 165
Grace Marsh 27
Hepzibah Ford Lyman. 27
Isabelle Louisa Thorpe. 165
Reuben 165
Timothy 27
Baldwin, Ephraim 17
Rachel Hinman 17
Ball, Mary Ann..... 99
Barkey, A. J..... 112
Rose Ellen 112
Barr, Margaret 141
Bartlett, Mary Etta..... 65
Bascomb, John 31
Thankful Webster 31
Batman, Lizzie 96

PAGE

Bayley, Agnes Hyde, (9)...48, 84
Alma, (9) 48
Ellen, (9) 48
Ellen Louise Parker... 48
Luther Parker, (9).... 48
Mary Louise, (9)..... 48
Walter Holmes 48
Ward Safford 48
Ward Safford, (9)..... 48
Beck, Agnes Smith..... 76
Catherine Ware, (8)... 73
Henrietta Susan Lee... 74
Henrietta Virginia, (9) 75, 76
James 73
James Richard, (9).... 75
John Martin, (8)....73, 76
Lutie McGibney 75
Lyman Martin, (8).... 73
Martha Catherine Martin 73, 74, 75, 76
Ollie, (9) 76
Ollie Kennedy 76
Richard Simms.73, 74, 75, 76
Richard Simms, (8)... 73
Richard Taylor, (10).. 75
Ruth Forsee 75, 76
Sarah Elizabeth, (8)..73, 74
William David, (8) 73, 74, 75, 76, 222
Beecher, Henry Ward..... 14
Bellam, C. F..... 113
Edith Norton 113
Bement, Frances Hand..... 34
John 34
Benge, Maude 102
Nannie 102
Theodore 102
Berins, Mary 174
Bicknell, Lucy Barbour..... 86
O. L. 86

PAGE

Bisby, Phebe 10
William 9, 10
Bishop, Julia 151
Blanchard, Ada Angenette Atwell 134, 135
Anna Laura, (9)..... 134
Bernice Elizabeth, (9)..134
Carl Atwell, (9)..... 134
Carroll Francis, (9)... 134
Edmund Cowles, (8) 134, 135
Jacob Col. 133, 134, 188
Lewis Harvey, (8).... 134
Louise Melissa, (9).... 134
Myra Jerusha Cowles, 133, 134
Ruth 40
Susan Alice, (9)...134, 135
Blevins, Bessie Hainline..... 95
Charles 95
Frank, (11) 96
Julia, (11) 96
Littra, (11) 96
Bliss, Ann 23
Ebenezar 24
Elizabeth (Betty) 22
Elizabeth 24
Ephraim 114
Esther 25
Experience 24
George 22
Hannah 24
Hannah Caldwell 24
John 24
Jonathan 21, 22, 24
Lawrence 23
Margaret Lawrence, 22, 23, 24, 25
Martha 24
Mary 23, 24
Mary Leonard 24, 25

PAGE
Bliss, Mary (Polly)..... 22
Mercy 24
Nathaniel 23
Samuel.....23, 24, 25, 31
Sarah...23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31
Thomas.20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 187
Blunt, Lucinda 114
Bond, Abbie 72
Laura 54
Borthwick, Jessie 86
Bostwick, Jane 13
Bracey, Phebe Bisby.....9, 10, 15
Bradley, Charles Frederick... 137
Mary 135
Susan 173
Susan Harriet Chase... 137
Brassfield, Sukey 69
Brewer, Doctor 196
Bristol, Harriet Ann 167
Henry Peck 167
Isabella Dayton 167
Bristow, Jane 71, 72
Reuben 71
Statira Stevens 71
Brock, Pattie Chamberlain... 40
Walter 40
Brown, Ann Porter..105, 106, 107
Caroline Electa, (9).106, 107
Flora Alice, (10)..... 106
Frederick Ward (M.D.) 163
Geneva Bell, (10)..... 106
Geneva M., (9)....106, 107
Harry, (10)..... 106
Hattie Laughlin 106
Helen Russell 89
Horace.....105, 106, 107
Jennie Atlanta Thomas. 163
Leonard Thomas, (9).. 163
Levi 105
Mary 129
Mildred Atlanta, (9)... 163
PAGE
Brown, Thomas 89
Vernon Harvey, (10).. 106
Warren Harvey, (9)... 106
William Harwood 163
Bryan, Catherine 72
James William (Hon.), 72, 219
Katherine Cox (9).... 72
Lawrence 72
Mattie Bell, (9)..... 72
Virginia Martin 72
Bryant, Dorothy Emmons, (10) 81
Kate Wheeler Skeel... 81
Sally 80
Seelye, Rev. 81
Buckner, Charlotte Forsythe, (10) 121
Ella Simpson, (10).... 121
Garrett Davis, (10).... 121
Garrett Davis (M.D.).. 121
Mary Bettie Martin.... 121
Simon B. (General)... 220
Burgess, Jean M..... 175
Burr, Aaron 15
John 15
Mary Ward 15
Nathaniel 15
Sarah Ward 15
Burritt, Elihu 12
Sarah Nichols 12
Stephen Lieu 12
Bushman, Lucinda 41
Buswell, Colby 42
Elizabeth 42
Elizabeth Chamberlain. 42
James 42
Lucinda 42
N. E. 42
Polly 42
Rebecca 42
Silas 42

PAGE

Butler, Amy Louise Rockwood 179

Cadwell, Hannah 24
Caldiffe, Elizabeth Bliss..... 22
John, Sir..... 22
Campbell, Eleanor 41
Carl, Phebe 49
Carroll, Celia D..... 83
Jane Taylor 83
Monroe 83
Carson, Annie Beryl, (9).92, 93, 99
Arthur Winnie, (9)..93, 99
Charles Pearl, (9).93, 97, 98
Chester, (10)..... 99
Cora L., (10).....97, 98
Esther Pearl, (10)....97, 98
Evalyn Elizabeth, (10). 97
Flora Matilda, (9).93, 94, 95
Gilbert A., (10)..... 97
Gladys, (10) 99
Harry Benonia, (9)..93, 98
Harry Benonia, (10)... 99
Helen, (10)..... 99
Helen Esther Bailey,
92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99
James Arthur, (10).... 97
John, (10) 99
Joseph Pine,
92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99
Joseph Starley, (9)..93, 99
Kit, (9) 93
Lewis Miner, (9).93, 96, 97
Lillie Belle, (10)..... 96
Lillie Roberts 99
Lottie May, (10).....97, 98
Lucy Robins 97, 98
Mary Celia Hasley..... 99
Mary Louisa, (10)..... 99
Nile, (10) 99
O. K., (10)..... 96
Olive Jane, (10)..... 97

PAGE

Carson, Oscar Miner, (10)... 99
Ralph Charles, (10).... 97
Rosa, (10).....96, 97
Rosco Joseph, (10).... 99
Sarah Hainline 96, 97
Sarah Jane Fletcher ... 98
William Easter, (9)... 93
Castleman, Jane Tarbitt..... 70
Kate Brinker Gist..... 70
Samuel 70
Chahoon, Isaac Hasbrook.... 68
Louise Hovey Martin
Kennard 68
Priscilla Martin Kennard, (9) 68
Chamberlain, Abbie Mellen.. 44
Abigail 43
Abigail Hasey 38
Abigail Townsend 41
Elizabeth 40, 42, 43
Elizabeth Mellen 38
Emily, (7) 139
Ezra Carter 43, 44
Harry, (6) 37, 138
Henry Shedd 44
Jacob 38, 138
James, (6).....37, 138
James (Capt.),
37, 38, 138, 139, 144
Jane 43
Jane Eastman 42, 43, 44
Joseph.....37, 40, 43
Julia Ann 44
Laura Bradley 44
Lydia.38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 55, 69
Lydia, (6).....37, 138,
144, 145, 146, 147, 148
Martha Mellen,
38, 40, 41, 42, 44
Mary Ann Martin,
37, 38, 138, 139, 144

PAGE
Chamberlain, Mellen 43
Parmelia, (6),
37, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143
Pattie 40
Rebecca Abbott 40
Ruth Blanchard 40
Samuel 38, 40, 41
Samuel (Hon.),
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44
Sarah Ellen 44
Sarah Shedd 43, 44
Sarah Smith 138
Sybil 40, 41
Timothy 41
William....39, 40, 41, 42, 43
William (Gen.).....42, 43
Champion, Lucy 112
Chapin, Esther Bliss..... 25
Henry 25
Chapman, Ann Bliss..... 23
Robert 23
Chase, Adelaide Hennette Cole 138
Alice Jessie Hardman. 136
Alice Louise, (9)..... 137
Anna Estella Sweatt... 136
Charles Abner, (8).135, 136
Charles Chauncey,
135, 136, 137
Charles Francis, (9).. 136
Conant, Helen Louise.. 137
Edmund Frederick, (9) 137
Emma Isabelle Wood. 137
Francis Nelson, (8).135, 136
Frederick Arthur, (8)
136, 137
Margaret Jessie, (9)... 136
Martha Fidelia Bailey. 136
Martha Smith Cowles,
135, 136, 137
Nelson Chauncy, (9).. 137
Richard, (9)..... 137
PAGE
Chase, Samuel Wood, (9)... 137
Susan Emma, (9)..... 137
Susan Harriet, (8).136, 137
Susan M. 170
Chauncy, Charles (D.D.).... 12
Israel (Rev.) 12
Mary Nichols 12
Clark, Della 180
Ellen Elizabeth 165
Faith Martin 33
Clarke, John Martin..... 180
Luella Ann Martin.... 180
Millie 180
Walter T. 180
Walter Thomas, (10).. 180
Clement, Abby Jane..... 145
Valentine 145
Cobb, Arabella 46
G. W. (Dr.)..... 196
Colbert, Horton N., (9)..... 165
Minnie S. Williams.... 165
Thomas F. 165
Cole, Adelaide Hennette
Marie Louise Angelique De Pelgrom. 138
Joseph Foxcroft 138
Comfort, Jonathan 25
Compton, Mary 159
Conant, Helen Louise..... 137
Connely, May 119, 120
Rachel 119
William 119
Converse, Jane Elvira Martin. 173
Joseph 172
Julius (Gov.) 173
Luna Belle, (8)..... 173
Mary Johnson 172
Corev, Eliza Scott 174
Cotton, Margaret Bliss..... 25
Samuel 25

PAGE

Covey, James S..... 130
Margaret Kesterson... 130
Cowles, Abijah 133
Charles, (7) 133
Chester William, (7).. 133
Cynthia Fairchild, (7). 133
George, (7).....133, 135
Horace, (7) 133
James, (7) 133
Jane Elizabeth, (8).135, 187
John Osgood, (7)..... 133
Martha Smith 133
Martha Smith, (7), 133, 135, 136, 137
Mary Bradley 135
Myra Jerusha, (7).133, 134
Seth Fairchild, (7).... 133
Susan Fairchild.36, 133, 135
Timothy ...36, 133, 135, 187
Timothy, (7)..... 133
Cox, Attilla (Hon.)....70, 71, 216
Attilla, Jr., (9)..70, 71, 218
Carrie Rogers Gaulbert 71
Felicia Oboussier 70
Harriet Rogers, (10).. 71
James Pleasant 70
Jane Tarbitt Castleman 70
Kate Ware Martin...70, 71
Katharine Castleman, (10) 71
Kathryn Oboussier...70, 71
Leonard Martin, (9).. 70
Leonard Martin (Lieut. Com.) 70, 217
Coxeter, Charles 166
Sarah Ann 166
Sarah Jane 166
Craig, Annie Maud..... 66
Mary Isabel..... 66
Robert 66

PAGE

Cramer, Jane 110
Cylena Delana 158, 159
Lucy Rathbone..... 158
Truman 158
Cromwell, Oliver 21
Croninger, Lorenzo Dow.... 119
Louis Brown 119
Louise Marguerite, (11) 119
Nannie Martin 119
Sarah 119
Curtis, Daniel 16
Phebe Martin 16
Cushing, Addison Benjamin, 59, 60
Addison Willard, (9).. 60
Bertha Maud Sweeney. 62
Carrie Eva, (8)...59, 61, 62
Electa Martin.59, 60, 61, 62
Eliza 41
Ella Rose, (8)..... 60
Flora Elizabeth, (8), 59, 60, 61
George Addison, (8).59, 60
Jennie Elizabeth May.. 60
John Nelson, (8)....59, 62
Laura Electa, (8)..... 59
Lilian Rose Allard.... 63
Lottie Emma, (8)..... 59
Loyd, (9) 63
Lucy 41
Mary Lulu, (8)..... 59
Ruby May, (9) 60

Daingerfield, Foxhall Alexander 75
Henrietta Henderson.. 75
Dakin, Charlotte Elizabeth.. 79
Henry M. 79
Damon, Albert E..... 58
Annie Fenton 58
Ida Ellen 58

PAGE

Dana, Almyra.45, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55
Elisha 45
Darling, Henry Alphonso.... 91
Lizzie Electa Hand...90, 91
Urban A. 91
Daugherty, Della Clark..... 180
Helen Olive Porter.... 180
Hugh Clark 180
William J. 180
Davis, Iola 98
Lottie May Carson 98
Morris Le Roy..... 98
Reuben R. 98
Day, Abner 173
Augusta Ann Martin Adams 173
Susan Bradley 173
Volney F. 173
Dayton, Isabella 167
De Albini, Nicholas..... 11
De Forest, Dorothy 41
Desrocher, Rose 112
Dickenson, Dorcas 27
Dimond, Ezekial N..... 83
Mariam Esther 83
Sarah Cutter Mason... 83
Dingwall, Roderick A..... 200
Disbro, Edna 81
Doene, John 39
Dole, Adelia Elizabeth..... 146
Clinton Murray 148
Elvira Sargent Wesson 148
Flora Augusta Stevens. 148
Lyman Stevens 148
Murray 148
Stephen 148
Stephen (Capt.) 146
Vie Sylvia, (9)..... 149
Donley, Mary 156

PAGE

Douglas, John Carlyle..... 47
Julia Tilden 47
Martha Varnum 47
Downer, Charlotte 171
Dudney, B. F..... 97
Iva L., (11)..... 97
Joseph Earl, (11))..... 97
Lee M. 97
Mary E. 97
Rosa Carson 97
Durbin, Benjamin Franklin.. 164
Nellie 164
Sarah Jane 164
Dyson, Archie Emery, (10).. 104
George 104
Ida Luella Porter..... 104
Dyson, Myrtle Elizabeth, (10). 104
Pearl Iva, (10)..... 104
Robert Emery 104

Eastman, Alma Jane..... 176
Almyra Farnum 42
Betsey 42
Cyrus 41
Dorothy de Forest.... 41
Ebenezer (Capt.) 42
Eleanor Campbell 41
Eliza Cushing 41
Elizabeth Tuthill 41
Henry Martin 176
Jane 42, 43
John 41
John (Capt.) 41
Joseph 42
Lucinda Bushman 41
Lucy Cushing 41
Mary Jane Spencer.... 176
Mellen 42
Moses 41
Polly 41
Samuel 41

PAGE

Ellis, Darwin 154
Jarvis E. 154
Levina 69
Mary Jackson 154
Sarah Elizabeth Martin. 154
Ellms, Charles 80
Clara Morrill 80, 81
Sally 80
Elton, Anna Wynes Nichols.. 11
John 11
Ely, Martha Bliss..... 24
Mercy Bliss 24
John 24
Samuel 24

Fairchild, Cynthia, (6)..... 132
Cynthia Pitkin 36, 132
Daniel 18
Daniel, (6) 36, 132
Jerusha, (6) 36, 132
Jerusha Martin..36, 132, 133
Phebe, (6).. .....36, 132
Phebe Martin 18
Ruth, (6) 36, 132
Sally, (6) 36, 132
Seth 36, 132, 133
Susan, (6).....36, 132, 135
Susanna 13
Farnum, Almyra 42
Farr, Doctor 196
Farrar, Susan 88
Fassett, Clara 87
Felch, Alonzo 108
Alonzo (Mrs.) 107
Laura Hand Webster.. 108
Stephen 108
Fenton, Annie 58
Flesher, Ellen 95
Fletcher, M. D. 98
Mary Jane 98
Sarah Jane 98

PAGE

Flint, Burton Austin..... 152
Lula Aldura 152
Ford, Albert 54
Albert Robinson 54
Hepzibah 27
Laura Bond 54
Pauline Martin 54
Thomas 27
Virginia, (9) 54
Forsee, James 75
N. V. 75
Ruth 75
Frances, Hannah 123
French, Arabella T. Martin, 176, 177
Calvin 176
Ethel Outhet Stewart.. 177
George Blood 176, 177
George Warren, (9)... 177
George Bell, (8)..... 176
Gerald Walton, (8).... 176
Harriet N. 159
Margaret Gordon, (9). 177
Valeria Blood 176
Wayne Martin, (8).176, 177
Fuller, Calista Loraine..... 178
Edward 179
Eveline Elvira Mathews 179

Galbraith, Cora Estella Porter. 104
Eva Maud, (10)..... 104
James Elmer 104
Joseph 104
Galligher, Martha Rice..... 117
Mary 117
Robert 117
William 117
Gamet, Emma 100
Levi 100
Pearly Evelyn 100

PAGE
Gamsby, George 177
Julia Annette Martin.. 177
Olive Hodgson 177
Roberson, J. 177
Gardner, Malisa 159
Gaulbert, Carrie Rogers..... 71
George 71
Harriet Rogers 71
Gay, Eunice Grout 88
Frances Almira Merrill. 88
John Wilder 88
John Wilder (Mrs.)... 87
Gear, Alice 105
George, Abigail 108
Adelaide 108
Robert 108
Gheens, Charles Edwin..... 71
Katharyn Martin, (10). 71
Katharyn Oboussier... 71
Gifford, Elizabeth Jane..... 103
William R. 103
Gilson, Daniel 59
Nettie Maria 59
Sylvia 65
Gist, Kate Brinker..... 70
Gleason, Susan 141
Good, Martha 54
Gordon, Jeane Kasson..... 149
Mary 149, 150
Robert 149
Gore, Doris Palmer, (10).... 162
Harry Russell 162
Zella Hegeman Palmer. 162
Gould, Lucy Hill..... 57
Marcus Jefferson 57
Nancy Elva 57
Granger, Clarissa 168
Graves, Lucinda 178
Greeley, Elizabeth B. Martin. 169
Lydia Whitney 169
Pelatiah March 169
Shubel 169

PAGE
Green, Alexander 104
Amy 98
Cora L. Carson..... 98
Earl Charles, (11).... 98
Sarah Ann 104
William 98
William C. 98
Greenhalge, Frederick (Gov.) 68
Harriet Nesmith 68
Gregware, Ada May Martin. 170
William Moore 170
Griswold, Ella 143
Frank 143
Grosvenor, D. E. 156
Edgar 156
Edna Rockwood 156
Lucy Alice, (9)..... 157
Nancy 156
Ruth Loraine, (9)..... 157
Walter Levi, (9)..... 157
Grout, Eunice 88
Guilford, Ella Griswold..... 144
Harriet, (8) 143
Harry Morrill, (8).... 143
Helen Morrill.....143, 188
Jonas 143
Paul Willis, (8)..... 143
Richard Griswold, (9). 144

Hainline, Bessie, (10).....94, 95
Clarence, (10) 94, 95
Ellen Flesher 95
Emily, (10).....94, 95
Ernest, (10)..... 94
Flora Carson, (9)...94, 95
George E., (11)..... 95
Grover, (11) 95
Henry 93, 94, 95
John, (11) 95
Joseph Pearl, (10).... 94
Laura Marple 95

PAGE
Hainline, Lehoda Ware, (11). 95
Marion, (11) 95
Olive, (10) 94
Ryetta, (10) 94
Sarah 96, 97
William Henry, (11).. 95
Haley, Hannah Bliss..... 24
John 24
Hall, Charles Henry, (11).... 117
Dana Daniel 147, 148
Daniel B. 147
Flora May, (11)..... 117
Hannah Heath..... 147
Henry 117
John Price, (11)..... 117
Lorinda Dickson Stevens 147, 148
Lydia Belle, (8)..... 148
Martha Rice Galligher, (10) 117
Mathew Martin, (11).. 117
Nancy 117
Stephen Stephens, (8). 148
Thomas Henry 117
William 26
William, (11) 117
Hamm, Clara Parker 61
Flora Cushing 60, 61
Greely Wesson 60, 61
Jonathan 60
Theodore Cushing, (9) 60, 61
Vera Virginia, (10)... 61
Winnie Mary, (9)..... 60
Hancock, Arthur Murray.... 175
Dorothy, (9) 175
Evangeline Sturtevant. 175
George Leverette 175
Jean M. Burgess..... 175
Marjorie, (9)..... 175
Parker Cross 175
Ruth Belle Sturtevant. 175

PAGE
Hand, Adelaide George..... 108
Alexander Jackson, (9) 112
Alice, (9) 110
Almira Hawthorne.... 34
Ashbel, (6) 33, 34, 89
Ashbel, (8).....107, 108
Aurilla 48
Aurilla, (8).....82, 84
Bertha, (9)..... 111
Bertha, (10) 112
Bonnie McCart 109
Caroline, (7)..34, 84, 85, 86
Celia Carroll 83
Charles, (6) 33, 34, 35, 90, 91, 107, 114
Charles, (8)...107, 111, 112
Charles Clayton, (9).. 109
Charles Frederick, (7). 114
Charles Urban, (9).... 108
Clara Elnett, (8)..... 90
Clara Hurd, 35, 90, 91, 102, 104, 114
Clarence, (9) 111
Cola, (10) 110
Cora Ethel, (9)..... 112
Cordelia Laura, (9)... 110
Cornelia 154
David, (8) 108
Dorabell, (9) 109
Edwin, (9) 113
Effie, (9) 113
Electa, (7) 35, 102, 103, 104, 180
Electa Hurd, 34, 76, 80, 81, 84, 87
Elias.....33, 34, 35, 188
Elias, (7) 35
Elizabeth, (7) 34
Elizabeth Peake, 81, 82, 83, 84
Elizabeth Ramsey, (9). 83

PAGE

Hand, Ella Tilton.....111, 112
Elwood, (10) 110
Emeline, (7) 35, 89
Emma, (10) 110
Flora, (7).....35, 90, 91
Flora, (8) 107, 113
Frances, (7) 34
Frances, (8) 82, 83
Frederick, (7).....35, 114
Frederick, (9) 111
Frederick Carlton 1st, (8) 107, 112
Frederick Carlton 2d, (9) 112
George, (9) 111
George Edwin, (8).107, 110
Gertrude, (9) 110
Grace Geniveve, (9)... 109
Harmon Hurd, (7)... 35
Harriet, (8).....107. 113
Harriette Hurd, (7) 34, 87, 88, 89
Harriet Jewett, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
Harvey Bryon, (9).... 112
Harvey R., (8)..... 82, 83
Herbert Archie, (9)... 109
James, (7).35, 107, 108, 110 111, 112, 113, 114
James Monroe, (8) 107, 108, 109
James Taylor, (9) 83
Jane Cramer 110
Jasper Ira, (9)..... 112
Jennette, (7).....34, 80
John Bacus, (7) 34, 81, 82, 83, 84
John Monroe, (9).... 83
Laura, (7) 35
Laura, (8) 107, 108

PAGE

Hand, Laura Emeline, (8)..90, 91
Laura Hurd 35, 89
Laverette Ashbel, (7) 35, 89, 90, 91
Lawrence, (10) 110
Lizzie, (7) 114
Lizzie Electa, (8)....90, 91
Lottie, (10) 112
Lucinda Blunt 114
Lucy Champion 112
Mabel, (9) 112
Mary Carroll, (9).... 83
Mary Hurd 34, 89
Minerva, (7) 34, 76, 77, 78, 79
Myrtle, (10) 110
Myrtle Ladornia, (9).. 109
Nathan Hurd, (7)..... 34
Nathan Hurd, (9)..... 83
Nellie, (9) 110
Olive, (7) 35, 91, 92, 100, 101
Olive, (9) 110
Olive May, (9) 172
Polly, (6) 33
Polly, (7).....34, 76
Reuben (Capt.), (6) 33, 34, 76, 80, 81, 84, 87, 188
Reuben Harvey, (7)... 34
Rose Barkey 112
Rose Desrocher 112
Sally, (6) 33
Sarah, (7) 35
Sarah Ann, (8)....107, 110
Sarah Elizabeth, (9).. 11
Sarah Martin 33, 34, 35
Sophia Leroy.....108, 109
Sylvia, (7).....35, 89
Veda, (9) 113
Walter, (9) 113
Walter Monroe, (9)... 109

PAGE

Hand, William, (9).....111, 112
William Madison, (9). 112
William Riley, (8).107, 112
Winnie, (9) 111
Hardman, Alice Jessie..... 136
Hardy, Charles E..... 148
Dana Hall, (9)..... 148
Edward Clarence..... 47
James Leslie 148
Jane Martin 47
Lawrence, (9) 47
Louise, (9) 47
Lorinda Stevens, (9).. 148
Lydia Belle Hall..... 148
Marion Henderson 47
Mary M. Heyer..... 148
Ruth Louise, (10)..... 47
Salma Davis 47
Harris, Carrie Frances Smith 172
Charles Francis, (D.D.S.) (8)....171, 172
Charlotte Downer..... 171
Dorothy, (9) 172
Edith Ethelyn Potter.. 172
Henry Hale, (8)...171, 172
James 171
Parthenia Beech Martin 171, 172
Sarah, 19, 20, 32, 149, 154, 187
Shirley, (9) 172
Hart, Benjamin Robert..... 121
Charlotte Buckner 121
Rebecca Mason 121
Roberton Singleton ... 121
Thomas 127
Harvey, Alma Parker..... 48
Dorothy 49
Duncan 48
George (Col.) 48
Margaret Varnum 48

PAGE

Hasey, Abigail 38
Hasley, Mary Celia..... 99
Hathaway, Agnes 51
Mary J. 51
Oscar C. 51
Havens, Channing Pliny..... 57
Nancy Gould Martin.. 57
Haviland, B. F. 146
Carrie 146
Hawkins, Adeline 139, 140
Benjamin 139
Hannah 12
Lucy Russell 139
Hawley, Ebenezer 12
Esther 12
Hannah 12
Joseph 12
Hawthorne, Almira C..... 34
Hay, Arthur Woodhull, (9).. 50
Elizabeth Valk 50
James 49
Jessie Bain 49
Julia Woodhull, (8).49, 50
Thomas Arthur.....49, 50
William Woodhull, (9). 50
Heath, Hannah 14
Sarah 24
Hebblethwaite, Agnes Bayley, (9) 48, 84
Aurilla Hand 48, 84
Elizabeth, (10) 48
Elizabeth 84
George, (9) 48, 84
Howard, (9) 48, 84
Jeremiah 84
Merrill, (9) 84
Heintz, Amelia 52
Mina Fannie 52
Paul 52
Henderson, Ida Page 47
Marion Janet 47
Robert Wilson 47

PAGE

Henry, Charles Dwight...160, 161
Eila Isadora, (8)..... 161
Emily Jane Martin.160, 161
Frederick F., (8)..... 161
George F., (8)..... 161
Herring, Eliza Potts 67
Frederick Clark 67
Marion Elizabeth 67
Heyer, Mary M. 148
Hill, Ebeneezar 145
Ithama Pilsbury 145
Lucy Jane 57
Mary Ann Stevens.... 145
Hindes, Charles Whitfield.... 156
Lillian Maria 156
Mary Donley 156
Hinman, Adam 17
Annis 16, 17
Benjamin 16, 17
Edward (Sergeant) ... 16
Edward 17
Elizabeth 17
Elizabeth Lamb 16, 17
Eunice 17
Hannah 17
Mercy 17
Noah 17
Rachel 17
Samuel 17
Wait 17
Hite Adam 100
Clara Elizabeth 100, 101
Eliza Stephenson 100
Hitt, E. B. 128
Jesse Lee 128
John Franklin, (9).... 128
John S. 128
Julia Ann, (9) 128
Julia Ann Parker, (8). 128
Martin Van Buren, (9) 128
Hodgson, Olive 177

PAGE

Holbrook, Anna Wooster.... 154
Debannah,
154, 155, 159, 167, 168, 178
Joseph 154
Holmes, Helen Elizabeth, (11) 129
J. T. 128
James Todd, (10)..... 128
J. Stewart 128
Jane Vance 128
John Stewart, (11).... 129
Julia Ann Hitt..... 128
Julia Hitt, (11)..... 129
Louise Bernice, (10).. 128
Mary Grace Waggoner. 129
Mary Jessie, (10)..... 128
Sally Hitt, (10)..... 128
Hooker, Carlos 157
Charles Lincoln 157
Florence Estelle Peck
(Rockwood) 157
Thomas (Rev.)..23, 28, 157
Hopkins, Ebeneazar Lane.... 173
Elizabeth Ann 173
Gladys Julia 173
Lorah Sarah, (9)..... 110
Sarah Hand 110
Selden 110
Stephen Darling 110
Hough, Alice May Rockwood. 157
Alonzo 157
William 157
Hovey, Charles 67
Kate Smith 67, 68
Howie, Anne, (9)..... 90
Clara Hand 90
Flora, (9) 90
James 90
James Alexander 90
Laurette, (9) 90
Maitland, (9) 90

PAGE

Huffman, Byron, (11)..... 120
Ellen Smith 120
K. M. (M.D.)..... 120
Keith Martin 120
L. D. (M.D.)..... 120
Hull, Joseph 13
Mary Nichols 13
Humphrey, Mina 82
Watts S. 82
Hunt, Jonathan 30
Mary Webster 30
Hunter, Gertrude Darling... 170
Horatio M. 170
Susan M. Chase..... 170
Hurd, Benjamin 17
Clara,
35, 90, 91, 104, 107, 114
Electa,
34, 76, 80, 81, 84, 87, 188
Elizabeth Hinmann.... 17
Eunice Hinman 17
Hannah Hinman 17
John 17
Laura 35, 89
Lydia Backus 36
Mary 34, 89
Nathan 17
Nathan (Capt.) 36

Igo, Harriette Louise 153
Kate 153
Louisa Jane 153
Samuel 153
Ingersoll, Jonathan..... 150
Mary Wadsworth 150
Samantha.....150, 153, 154

Jackson, Mary 154
Jacobs, Caroline Woodhull... 51
Charles D. (Rev.)..... 51
Loraine...155, 156, 157, 158
Richard 155
Susan 155

PAGE

James, Addie Ann 180
Alice 105
Jameson, Hannah Francis.... 123
Juliet Elmina,
122, 123, 124, 125, 126
Samuel 123
Jewett, Bertha Alice, (9).... 91
David 107
Fred Archibald, (9)... 91
George William 91
Harriet...107, 108, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114
Laura Hand 91
Mildred Electa, (9).... 91
Sarah Hazel, (9)..... 91
Johnson, Mary 173
Sally Fairchild.....36, 132
Zebra 36, 132
Johnston, Edward 50
Lilly May 50
Margaret 53
Jones, Flora Annie, (10)..... 94
James J. 94
Ryetta Hainline 94
Wendell Willis, (10).. 94

Kasson, Jeane 149
Kellog, Elizabeth....55, 56, 59, 63
Laura 53
Rachel 13
Kemp, Josiah Lindsay 122
Louis Van Antwerp.... 122
Mary Van Antwerp... 122
Kennard, Louise Martin..... 68
Priscilla Martin, (9).. 68
Waldo 68
Kennedy, Ollie 76
Kesterson, Almira, (10)..129, 130
Catherine, (10)....130, 131
Eva May, (11)..... 131

PAGE

Kesterson, Florence Edith Lorraine, (10) 131
George Washington 1st, (10) 130, 131
George Washington 2d, (11) 131
James Wesley, (11)... 131
Jeff.....129, 130, 131, 132
Lewis Lee, (10)..... 130
Lillian Belva, (10)..131, 132
Margaret, (10) 129, 130
Margaret Ruth, (11) 130, 131
Marie Estella, (11).... 131
Nancy 129
Nancy Helen Mauker.. 131
Nancy Jane Parker, 129, 130, 131, 132
Peter 129
Thomas Jefferson, (11) 131
Keysar, Clyde Wayne..... 62
Eva Marsh 62
Pauline, (10) 62
Kills, Sarah 14
William 14
King, Mary Kate..... 142
Knell, Phoebe Nichols..... 13
Isaac, Jr. 13

Lamb, Elizabeth 16, 17
Landon, Fred 159
Lulu C. 159
Malisa Gardner 159
Lane, Fanny Emma 167
Lassing, Anna May, (10).... 74
Henry Clay 74
Henry Clay (M.D.)... 74
Henry Clay, (10)..... 74
John Morris, (10)..... 74
Martha Beck 74
Laud, Archbishop 22

PAGE

Laughlin, Hattie 106
Louis 106
Maria Mason 106
Lee, Henrietta Susan 74
Leney, Archibald W., (9).... 114
Charles 114
Flora Hand 114
Frank C., (9)..... 114
Frederick M., (9)..... 114
Gladys L., (9) 114
John C., (9)..... 114
Olive May, (9)..... 114
Reginald E., (9)..... 114
Samuel G., (9)..... 114
Walter B., (9)..... 114
Leonard, John 24
Levina Ellis 69
Martha Yates..69, 70, 71, 72
Mary 24, 25
Sarah Heath 24
Tolbert B. 69
Leroy, Lewis 108
Sophia Delight 108, 109
Le Tourneau, Andrew Philip, (9) 64
Caleb Thucydides 64, 65
David Harlan, (10).... 65
Donald Byson, (10).... 65
Edward Harold, (9)... 64
Elizabeth Lorimer.63, 64, 65
Estelle Anderson 64
Joseph William, (9)... 64
Louis Davaine, (9).... 64
Marie Louise, (9)..... 64
Mattie Nydia, (9)....64, 65
Norman Harold, (10).. 64
Robert Gilmore, (9)... 64
Sarah Lorimer, (9).... 64
Teenie Newman 64
Lewis, Hannah 27

PAGE
Lightfoot, Goodrich 117
Jane Martin 116, 117
John, (9) 117
Martha, (9).....117, 118
Livermore, Caroline Spencer. 66
Florence Olive 66
Frank Priest..... 66
Livingstone, Elizabeth Ann.. 135
Loomis, Hannah Marsh....26, 27
Joseph 27
Lydia Marsh 27
Lorimer, Addison Benjamin (Rev.), (8) 63, 66
Albert Edward, (9) ... 66
Albert William (Rev.), (8) 63, 66
Annie Craig 66
Charles James, (8)...63, 65
Clarence Arthur, (9).. 65
Elizabeth Johnston, (8) 63, 64, 65
Florence Livermore ... 66
Frank William, (9).... 66
Isabel Carrie, (8)..... 63
Isabelle.....56, 57, 58, 59
James 56
John 56
John Martin, (8)..... 63
Joseph Alexander, (8) 63, 65
Leonard Martin, (8).63, 65
Martin Craig, (9)..... 67
Mary 56
Mary Bartlett 65
Mary Monroe 56
Mary Moulton 65
Olive May, (9)..... 66
Phyllis Mildred, (9).. 67
Sarah Martin 63, 65, 66
Sylvia Gilson 65
Wilford, (9) 65
William 63, 65, 66

PAGE
Luckenbill, Caroline 130
Estella Toser 130
Lemira C., (12) 131
N. C. 130
Paul Webster, (12).... 131
R. E. 130
Lyman, Clarissa Granger..... 168
Elvira....168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
Hepzibah Ford 27
Noah 168
Sarah 26

Macdonald, Ethel Leota Martin 167
Euerle Lewis, (9)..... 167
Jerry Edward 167
Lenora 167
Lucius James 167
Ruth Lenora, (9)..... 167
MacDonell, Ella 78
T. A. 78
Magenau, Eugene French, (9) 177
Georgie Belle French.. 176
Jennie Schrage 177
Louise French, (9).... 177
Otto 177
Otto William, (9)..... 177
William 177
Manchester, Alice C. 153
Henrietta E. Taylor... 153
Oscar A. 153
Mann, Cynthia..159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166
Markham, Elizabeth Webster. 29
William 29
Marsh, Anne.26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 187
Anne Webster....26, 27, 29
Bessie Edith, (9)....61, 62
Carrie Cushing.....61, 62
Daniel 27
Dennis Edelbert 61, 62

PAGE

Marsh, Dorcas Dickinson.... 27
Dorcus Dickinson 27
Ella Edna, (9)..... 61
Emma 124
Eva Electa, (9).....61, 62
Elizabeth 27
Grace 27
Grace (Martin) 27
Hannah 27, 28
Hannah Lewis 27, 28
Hazel Dorothy, (9).... 61
Hepzibah Lyman 27
John.....20, 26, 27, 29, 187
John 2d 26
Jonathan 27
Joseph (Capt.).26, 27, 28, 31
Lottie Ada, (9)..... 61
Lydia 27
Mary Allison 26
Mary Lulu, (9) 61
Pelatiah 27
Samuel 26
Sarah 27
Sarah Lyman 26
William 61
Marshall, Alford Franklin, (11) 95
Archibald Iveran, (11) 95
Arthur Leslie, (11)... 95
David Crockett 95
Emily Hainline 95
L. Stalions 95
Lucy Ellen, (11)..... 95
Marple, Laura Frances 95
Martin, Aaron, (5).....19, 149
Abbie Bond 72
Abigail, (4)..... 19
Abigail Nichols, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
Abijah (Capt.), (4) 19, 20, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 114, 132, 138, 187

PAGE

Martin, Abijah 2d, (5).....32, 33
Abijah 2d, (5).....32, 33
Ada Eunetia, (7) 169, 174, 175
Ada May, (8).....169, 170
Agnes Shaw 53
Albert Earnest, (8)... 56
Albert Leroy, (9)..... 167
Alfred Franklin 1st, (6) 55, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166
Alfred Franklin 2d, (7) 160
Alma Jane Eastman... 176
Almyra, (7).....46, 54
Almyra Dana, 45, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55
Amelia Hannah, (9)... 52
Amos, (4) 19, 149
Andrew, (4) 19, 149
Andrew, (5) 32, 154 155, 159, 167, 168, 178
Andrew 2d, (6).35, 155, 167
Andrew (Capt.) 35
Andrew, (7) 168
Andrew, (9) 57
Ann, (8) 116, 123
Ann Melissa, (7) 160, 164, 165
Ann Stamps, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123
Ann Wilson 123, 124
Anna Frances Wayne.. 171
Anna Hezekiah,(8).124, 126
Annie Belle, (9)..... 58
Annie Smith 32, 115
Annis, (4) 18
Annis Hinman 16, 17
Arabella T.,(7).169, 176, 177
Arnold, (9)..... 120
Asahel, (4)..... 19
Ashbel (Capt), (5), 32, 42, 44, 45, 55, 69

PAGE

Martin, Ashbel 2d, (6)..... 45
Ashbel (Hon.), (7), 46, 51, 52, 58
Ashbel Edwin, (9).... 52
Ashbel James, (8)..... 56
Ashley, (6)..... 33
Augusta Ann, (7), 168, 172, 173
Baldwin, (6) 36
Belle Lawrence Teal... 73
Belle Teal, (9)..... 73
Benjamin Franklin, (11) 131
Bertha, (9)..... 57
Betsey, (6)....33, 155, 158
Blanche Elizabeth, (8). 54
Blanche Helena, (9).. 143
Blanche Woodmansee.. 142
Caleb, (3) 16, 18
Caleb, (4)..... 19
Caroline, (6)..... 45
Caroline, (7)..... 55
Caroline Brock, (9)... 53
Caroline Jane, (7)..46, 55
Caroline Taylor Thompson.....169, 170, 171
Carrie, (8)..... 52
Carrie Bell, (8).....56, 58
Catherine Ware.....69, 73
Charles, (6) 150
Charles Abbott, (8)... 67
Charles Austin, (7).... 168
Charles Franklin, (8), 166, 167
Charles Francis, (8)... 171
Charles Guy, (8)..... 170
Charles Henry,(7), 160, 166, 167
Clara Davis 86
Clara Davis, (8), 124, 125, 126

PAGE

Martin, Clara Lyman, (7).168, 174
Concurrence, (4) 18
Conscience, (6) 113
Cynthia Mann,159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166
Cyrus, (6) 45
Daniel, (4) 18
Daniel, (7) 160
David, (2) 10
David, (4) 18
David, (5) 32, 36
David, (36), 115, 116, 123, 126, 127, 132
David, (7) 116, 123
David Williams (M.D.), (8) 116, 120
Dean W., (9) 142
Debannah Holbrook, 154, 155, 159, 167, 168, 178
Deliverance, (4) 18
Dock 98
Donald Hunter, (9)... 170
Edith Mabel Paddock,.. 167
Edith May, (8) 166
Edmond, (7) 69
Edwin, (7) 46
Edwin Alexander, (8).56, 59
Edwin Ashbel, (8).... 52
Eleanor Churchill, (9). 120
Electa, (7), 55, 59, 60, 61, 62
Electa Hurd 34
Elias, (6) 36
Eli, (5) 149
Elisha, (4) 18
Elijah, (5) 20, 32, 115
Elisha, (6) 33
Eliza Ann, (8)..... 123
Eliphalet, (6) 33, 42
Eliza Jane, (7)....160, 164

PAGE

Martin, Elizabeth, (4) 19
Elizabeth, (7), 55, 127, 128, 129
Elizabeth Ann, (8).... 123
Elizabeth B., (7)..168, 169
Elizabeth Dana, (7),46, 49, 50, 51
Elizabeth Kellog, 55, 56, 59, 63
Elizabeth Walker 18
Ellen Woods 122
Elvira, (6) 33
Elvira Lyman, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
Emily, (6) 155, 178, 179
Emily Jane, (7)...160, 161
Emily Jane, (8)..... 166
Ernest Howard, (8)... 171
Ester, (4) 19
Esther Casson 98
Ethel Leota, (8)...166, 167
Eunice, (4) 17
Eunice Mitchell ...19, 149
Faith, (6) 33
Frances Isabella, (7).. 167
Franky Jane, (8)..... 123
Frederick Eastman, (8) 176
Frederick Roy, (8),170, 171
Frederick Whorton,(7), 169, 175
George 98
George Forrest, M.D., (8) 169, 170
George Lyman, (7)... 168
Georgia Evalina, (8), 169, 170
Gertrude Darling Hunter 170
Gideon, (4) 20, 154
Gideon (Capt.), (6), 150, 153, 154

PAGE

Martin, Grace 27
Hannah or Harriet, (4), 19
Hannah Wesson, 51, 52, 53
Harmon M. 142
Harriet, (7) 115
Harriet Amelia, (7), 160, 165, 166
Harriet Ann Bristol... 167
Harriet Elmina, (8), 123, 124, 125
Harriet Needham 57
Harriet Nesmith Greenhalge 68
Harry, (6) 33
Hattie Augusta, (7)... 168
Henry Ingersoll, (7), 150, 153
Henry Luther, (8).... 142
Henry Luther, (9)..... 143
Hezekiah Davis, (7), 115, 123, 124, 125, 126
Hezekiah Davis (M.D.) (Capt.), (8) 116, 122
Ida Damon 58
Irving Leslie, (9)..... 167
Irwin Marcus (Rev.), (9) 57
Isaac, (5) 149
Isaac, (6) 33
Isabel Grace, (9)..... 68
Isabell, (9) 57
Isabella Dayton, (7)... 168
Isabelle Lorimer, 56, 67, 58, 59
Jacob, (6) 35
James, (8) 27
James Lyman (M.D.), (7) 69
James W., (7), 116, 126, 127
Jane, (7) 45

PAGE

Martin, Jane, (8)....116, 117, 127
Jane Adelain 45, 46
Jane Bristow 71, 72
Jane Eccles, (9)..... 72
Jane Elvira, (7)...168, 173
Jane Wilkins, 115, 116, 123, 126, 127, 132
Jennie Hay, (8) 56
Jessie, (5) 149
Jerusha, (5), 32, 36, 132, 133
Jerusha, (6) 37
Jerusha Webster 19
John, (4) 19
John, (6) 36
John Boyle 1st, (7), 69, 70, 71, 72, 215
John Boyle 2d, (8), 70, 72, 220
John Boyle, (9) 72
John Douglass, (7), 168, 169, 170, 171
John Douglas, (8)..... 170
John Griffith, (7), 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123
John Griffith, (8)..116, 18
John Griffith, (9)..... 122
John Lawrence, (9),73, 221
John Lorimer, (8)..56, 57
John Marsh, (9)..... 143
John Needham, (10).. 58
Jonas, (4) 18
Joseph, (3), 16, 19, 20, 32, 149, 154, 187
Joseph, (4) 19
Joseph, (6) 44
Joseph Austin, (6), 155, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176
Julia Annette, (7), 168, 177
Julia Wilkins, (7), 116, 132
Juliet Elmina, (9).... 122

PAGE

Martin, Juliet Elmina Jameson (Woods),123, 124, 125, 126
Juliet Louisa, (8)..... 124
Kate Bristow, (9)..... 71
Kate King, (9)..... 143
Kate Smith 67, 68
Kate Ware, (8)....70, 71
Keith, (10) 119, 120
Laura, (6) 32
Laura Kellog 53
Lauria, (7) 56
Laurin, (7).....56, 67, 68
Laurin Hovey, (8)..67, 68
Leonard (Capt.), (6), 45, 55, 56, 59, 63, 67
Lorana Miner 37
Lorinda, (7)..160, 161, 162
Louisa, (7)..45, 46, 47, 48
Louise Culbertson,(10), 119
Louise Hovey, (8)..67, 68
Lucretia, (6) 33
Lucy, (6) 37
Lydia, (6) 45
Lydia Chamberlain, 38, 44, 45, 55, 69
Lyman (M.D.), (6), 44, 69, 73
Lyman, (7), 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Lyman, (9) 57
Lyman Chamberlain, (9) 73
Mabel Elizabeth, (9).. 53
Margaret, (8) 127
Margaret 53
Marion Herring 67
Marion, (9), ... 170
Marsh, (5) 32
Marsh, (6) 33
Martha 131
Martha Catherine, (7) 69, 73, 74, 75, 76

PAGE

Martin, Martha Leonard.69, 71, 72
Martha Lightfoote 118
Mary, (4) 17
Mary, (6) 32
Mary, (7) 45
Mary, (10) 19
Mary Ann, (5), 32, 37, 38, 138, 139, 144
Mary Bettie, (9)..120, 121
Mary Eliza, (7), 150, 151, 152, 153
Mary Gordon 149, 150
Mary Lorimer 56
Mary Luella, (7)..169, 174
Mary Marguerite, (8).. 176
Mary Pierce 53, 54
Mary (Roat) 45
Mary Taylor 120, 121
Mary Terrill....20, 32, 115
May, (8) 53
May Connely 119, 120
May Nonaway, (11)... 98
Mellen Chamberlain, (8) 53
Mercy (4) 18
Mildred Taylor, (9) 120, 121
Mina Heintz 52
Minerva Palmer 160
Monemia, (8) 127
Moses (Hon.), (6), 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 187
Moses Mellen (D.D.), (7) 46, 54
Moses Wesson, (8)..51, 52
Mathew, (8) 127
Muriel Eva, (9)..... 58
Nancy, (9) 171
Nancy Gould 57
Nancy Spears 118
Nannia Taliaferro..... 120

PAGE

Martin, Nannie, (9) 118
Nathan, (4) 18
Nettie Gilson 59
Newell, (6) 37
Noah (Capt.) 45
Noah, (5) 149
Olive, (6) 36, 150
Oren, (6) 36
Parthenia Beech, (7) 168, 171
Parmelia 98
Patience, (4) 18
Pattie, (6) 36, 44
Pauline, (8).....53, 54
Perces Lydia, (8)...53, 54
Phebe, (3) 16
Phebe, (4) 18
Phebe Bracey....9, 10, 15
Polly, (6) 155
Priscilla Abbott.....55, 67
Priscilla Kennard 68
Prudence, (4) 18
Prudence Tuttle..... 19
Prudence Tuttle..... 149
Reuben 131
Richard Baldwin, (9).. 58
Richard Payne, (10).. 119
Ruth, (9) 143
Ruth Emma Robbins, 166, 167
Ruth Isabel, (9)..... 53
Sally, (6) 37, 149
Sally Hand 33
Sally Spears, (10), 118, 119
Samantha Ingersoll,150, 153, 154
Samantha Johnson, (7), 160
Samuel (Lieutenant), (1) 9, 10, 15
Samuel, Jr., (2)..... 10
Samuel 1st, (3).....16, 17

PAGE

Martin, Samuel 2d, (4)..... 18
Samuel, (5) 32, 37
Sarah, (5), 32, 33, 34, 35, 188
Sarah, (7) ..55, 63, 65, 66
Sarah Ann, (6)..... 32
Sarah Elizabeth, (7) 150, 154
Sarah Harris..19, 20, 32, 149, 154
Sarah Jane Stone..... 154
Sarah Patterson...126, 127
Sarah Webster, (4), 20, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 132, 138
Seth, (5) 149, 150
Sheldon, (6) 37
Solomon, (4) 18
Sybil, (6) 115
Thomas Albert 131
Thomas Stamps, (8), 116, 120, 121
Timothy, (4) 118
Tolbert Leonard, (8), 70, 72
Truman 33
Truman, (5) 149
Viola Weaver 52
Virginia Bryan (9).... 72
Virginia Ellis, (8)..70, 72
Wealthy, (6) 150
Wealthy Josephine, (7), 160, 162
Webster, (6) 37
William, (4) 17
William, (8)..116, 118, 119
William Brock, (8).52, 53
William Chamberlain, (7) 69
William Chamberlain, (8) 70, 71, 72, 219

PAGE

Martin, William Goodhue, (8) 56, 58
William (Seaborn), (2), 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
William Stamps, (9), 118, 119, 120
William Stamps, (10), 119
William Teal, (9)..... 73
Mason, Maria 106
John (Capt.) 14
Rebecca 121
Sarah Cutler 83
Massey, Emma Abbey Stevens, (9) 145
George Albert 145
Orum Stevens, (10)... 145
Mathews, Cornelia 164
Eveline Elvira 179
Mauker, Elizabeth 131
James N. 131
Nancy Helen 131
May, Jennie Elizabeth 60
Willard 60
Mayo, Flora Howie 90
Henry J. 91
Marjorie, (10)..... 91
Thomas Clay 91
McCart, Bonnie 109
McCoy, Alfred 58
Alice Agnes, (9)..... 58
Carrie Martin 58
Frank Griffith, (9).... 58
John Gibson 58
Martin Alfred, (9).... 58
McCready, Caroline Pitkin... 86
Edward Washington .. 86
McDuffee, Annie Carson..92, 99
John Wesley (Hon.), 92, 99, 227

PAGE

McDuffee, Mary Ball..... 99
Olin Floyd, (10)..... 100
Olive Opal, (10)..... 100
William Grimsby 99
McEwen, Bessie Marsh..... 62
Carrie Eva, (10)..... 62
Charles Ripley 62
Donald Waldo, (10)... 62
Evelyn Marion, (10)... 62
Floyd Marsh, (10).... 62
Gwendolin Flora, (10), 62
McGibney, Howard 75
Lutie 75
Sarah 75
McKeage, Elizabeth W...101, 102
Sarah Aikins 101
William 101
McKim, Harriet E. Martin.. 124
William A. 124
Meeker, Grover C..... 102
Olive Bailey 102
Melick, Mr. 105
Myrtle, (9) 105
Mellen, Abigail Pratt..... 38
Elizabeth 38
Henry (Deacon) 38
Martha....38, 40, 41, 42, 44
Merrill, Alice Harriet, (8), 87, 88
Charles Arthur, (8), 87, 89
Clara Augusta, (8).... 87
Clara Fassett 87
Edwin Hand, (8)..... 87
Edwin Hand, (9)..... 89
Edwin S.....87, 88, 89
Frances Almira, (8), 87, 88
Harriette Hand 87, 88
Helen Brown 89
Mary Brown, (9)..... 89
Seymour Henry, (8).. 87
Timothy 87

PAGE

Merryman, Agnes Hathaway. 51
Andrew C. 51
Phebe Woodhull, (8).. 51
Reuben Colburn..... 51
Merryman, Robert W..... 202
Miller, Emma Aurilla..... 179
James A. 132
Julia Wilkins Martin.. 132
Mills, Richard 11
Miner, Daniel 18
Ephriam, Jr. 17
Lorana 37
Mary Martin 17
Prudence Martin..... 18
Mitchel, Eunice 19
Eunice 149
Monroe, Mary 56
Moody, Ester Martin..... 19
Zimri 19
Moor, Mary Bell 159
Mary Compton 159
Otto 159
Morey, Jerusha Webster..... 25
John 25
Lewis 85
Lillie E. 85, 86
Morgan, Elizabeth Bliss..... 24
Miles (Sergeant) 24
John (General) 221
Elizabeth Bliss 24
Morrill, Adeline Hawkins... 140
Amy A., (8) 140
Clara Augusta, (8), 140, 141
Elbert Arthur, (8), 141, 142
Elizabeth Jane, (9).... 142
Fred H., (8)..... 140
George H., (8)..... 140
Harriet, (7)..... 139
Helen, (7) 139, 143
James, (7) 139
Jane Arthur 141, 142

PAGE

Morrill, Laura Morse..... 146
Lizzie Jane, (8)..... 141
Luther, (7)...139, 141, 142
Margaret Estella, (8).. 141
Mary Ann, (7)....139, 142
Mellen M., (7)....139, 140
Minnie E. Warner..... 142
Parmelia Chamberlain, 139, 141, 142, 143
Trew 139, 141, 142, 143
Morse, Belle M. Cowbig..... 147
David 146
Emily Stevens 147
Fenton Stevens, (9)... 147
Fenton Stevens, (8)... 147
Frank 147
Frank Augustus, (9).. 147
George Cowbig, (9)... 147
Laura 146
Lettie Flora, (9)..... 147
Murray Dole, (9)..... 147
Olive 147
Phebe 147
Stephen Oliver, (8)... 147
Muffley, Caroline Brown..... 106
Claude Walter, (10).. 106
Earle Horace, (10).... 106
Floyd Holt, (10)..... 106
Henry 106
Lois Marie, (10)..... 106
Merl Henry, (10)..... 106
Walter 106
Muir, Anna 126
Mussey, Dr. 213
Nations, Ethel Frances, (11). 96
Hannah Elizabeth, (11) 96
Helen Bessie, (11).... 96
Hettie Bell, (11)..... 96
Lillie Carson, (10)..... 96
Lizzie Batman 96
Lorin Earl, (11)..... 96

PAGE

Nations, Thomas 96
Thomas William, (11). 96
William 96
Needham, Amos Prescott..... 57
Harriett Sophia 57
Mary Steadman 57
Newcomb, Katherine 25
Newman, Hurley 65
Mattie Le Tourneau... 65
Tennie 64
Newton, B. J..... 76
Elizabeth, (10)..... 76
Henrietta Beck, (10).. 76
Hosmer Sanford 76
Ruth Beck, (10)..... 76
Nichols, Abigail, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
Abraham 13
Andrew 13
Ann 13
Anna Wynes 11
Anne Ward 13, 15
Benjamin 12
Caleb 11, 13, 15
Caleb, Jr. 13, 15, 16
Eliza 12
Ephriam 12
Esther 13
Esther Hawley 12
Francis (Sergeant), 10, 11, 12, 13
Hannah 13
Hannah Hawkins 12
Hannah Hawley 12
Isaac 11, 12
Isaac, 2d 12
Jane Bostwick 13
John 11, 13
Jonathan 12
Joseph 13
Josiah 12

PAGE

Nichols, Margaret 12
Marjory 12
Mary 12, 13
Patience 12
Phebe 13
Rachel Kellog 13
Rebecca Seeley 12
Samuel 13
Sarah 12, 13
Susanna Fairchild 13
Temperance 12
Norby, Arthur, (10)..... 111
Etta, (10) 111
George, (10) 111
Henry 111
Winnie Hand 111
Norman, Attilla Cox, (9).... 74
Benjamin 74
Henrietta Daingerfield.. 75
Lewis Connor (Hon.), 74, 221
Margaret Beck, (9)... 74
Martha Beck, (9)..... 74
Sarah Beck 74
Norton, Benjamin Hagar..... 158
Calvin 158
Edith Florence, (9).... 113
Flora, (9) 113
Gertrude May, (9)..... 113
Harriet Hand 113
Howard Rockwood, (9), 158
James 113
Kathryn Alligra, (9).. 113
Lonella Elizabeth Rockwood 158
Samuel B. 113
Oboussier, Felicia 70
Onoyo, Carol Lucile. (10).... 83
Elizabeth Hand 83
Telle 83
Wilson Hand, (10).... 84

PAGE

Orr, Nancy Jane 132
Osgood, John 36, 132
Ruth Fairchild 36, 132
Outhet, Sarah 177
Paddock, Edith Mabel..... 167
Fanny Emma 167
Francis 167
Palmer, Alva Lyon, (9)..... 162
Charles E. 162
Della A. Wright..... 162
Eliza 162
Emily Chamberlain.... 139
Frank 139
James 162
Lea Wright, (9)..... 162
Minerva 160
William, (8)..... 139
Zella Hegeman, (9).... 162
Parker, Alma, (8).....46, 48
Aquila, 1st.....127, 128, 129
Aquila, 2d, (8)....127, 129
Arabella Cobb 46
Arabella P., (8)..... 46
Carrie Alice, (8)..... 46
Caro Louise Rockwood, 158
Clara Margarita 61
David 116
David Martin, (8)..... 127
Edward Cross 159
Elizabeth Ann, (8).... 46
Elizabeth Martin, 127, 128, 129
Ellen Louisa, (8)..... 46
Fletcher Douglas, (9). 47
Gordon Nelson, (9)... 159
Isaac 46
Harriet M. French.... 159
Hazen Merrill, (8)..46, 47
Henry, (9) 129
Jane H., (8)..... 127
Jane Martin, (8)....46, 47
Jane Wilkins 116

PAGE

Parker, Julia Ann, (8)....127, 128
Julia Douglas 47
Levi 127
Louisa Martin....46, 47, 48
Lucy Clyde, (9)..... 159
Luther, (8) 46
Luther Fletcher (Hon.), (M.D.) 46, 47, 48
Martin, (8) 127
Mary Brown 129
Nancy Jane, (9), 129, 130, 131, 132
Nelson Cross (Rev.).. 159
Parmenter, John 39
Lydia 38
Parsons, Clara Lyman Martin 174
Claribelle, (8) 174
Frederick George, (8). 174
George 174
Hezekiah 174
John David 109
Joseph 23
Mary Berins 174
Mary Bliss 23
Myrtle 109
Patterson, Elizabeth Elliot... 129
Patterson, Sarah 126, 127
Patrick, Eugene 107
Geneva Brown 107
Ransom 107
Payne, Daniel McCuty..... 118
Felinda Smith 118
Nannie Martin 118
Richard 118
Peabody, Mary 172
Peake, Elizabeth...81, 82, 83, 84
Thomas 81
Peck, Betsey 151
Florence Estelle 157
Harlow 157

PAGE

Peck, Minerva 157
Minerva Pitkin 78
Nehemiah 78
Percy, Frances Mary Smith.. 151
George Woods 151
Mary Wooster 151
Israel Miner 151
Phelps, Nathaniel 27
Grace Martin Marsh... 27
Pierce, Alvah Warren..... 53
Lydia Atwood 53
Mary 53, 54
Pitkin, Albert Chester, (8),84, 86
Alfred 36, 132
Anna, (8).....77, 78
Caroline Amelia, (8),77, 79
Caroline Estelle, (9),85, 86
Caroline Hand..84, 85, 86
Cynthia 36, 132
Edgar, (8) 77
Edward Hand, (8), 84, 85, 86, 223
Electa, (8) 77
Elsie Frances, (9), 85, 86, 126
Emily Ruth, (8) 77
Florence Emily, (9)... 85
Frank Lewis, (9)...85, 86
George 36, 132
George Arthur, (8)... 77
Harry.....76, 77, 78, 79
Henry, (8) 77
Harvey, (8)..... 77
Jerusha Fairchild....36, 132
Jennette, (8).....77, 78
Jessie, (9) 87
Jessie Borthwick 86
Joshua 84, 85, 86
Joshua Fessenden, (8). 84
Lillie May, (9)..... 85
Lillie Morey 85, 86
Lucy Bicknell 86

PAGE
Pitkin, Minerva (8).....77, 78
Minerva Hand, (7), 34, 76, 77, 78, 79
Nathan Hand, (8)..... 84
Phebe Fairchild.....36, 132
Porter, Addie Ann James.... 180
Alice Gear 105
Alice James 105
Ann, (8).....103, 106, 107
Ann, (9) 105
Charles, 1st, 102, 103, 104, 105, 180
Charles, 2d, (8)....103, 105
Charles, (9) 103
Charles Fred, (9)..... 105
Cora Estella, (9)..103, 104
Cora Rodgers 105
Elbert Harvey, (9)... 180
Eleazar 102
Electa Hand, 102, 103, 105, 180
Elizabeth Gifford..... 103
Elizabeth Stimson..103, 104
Ethel, (9) 105
Euzebia (Burrill) Wing. 103
Eva S., (9)..... 105
George, (9) 105
George Henry, (9).... 103
Harold George, (10).. 104
Harvey, (8).....103, 180
Harvey William, (10). 104
Helen Olive, (9)..... 180
Ida Luella, (9)....103, 104
Luella Ann, (9)..... 180
Mary, (9) 105
Melvin James, (9)..... 180
Mildred Mary, (10)... 104
Myrtle E., (9)..... 105
Orrin, (8).....103, 104
Sarah Green 104
William Harrison, (8) 103, 104
PAGE
Post, Carrie Bell Wright..... 162
Frederick William 162
Harlan De Pere, (9).. 162
Olive Wright, (9)..... 162
Potter, Edith Ethelyn..... 172
Emogene Stratton 172
Daniel A. 172
Potts, Elizabeth 67
Powers, Catherine 72
Poynter, Angeline 125
Clara Davis Martin, 125, 126
Clara Martin 86
Elsie Frances Pitkin.. 126
Elsie Pitkin 86
Harriet Rockwell, (9). 126
Horace Martin (Prof.), (9) 86, 126
Juliet Jameson, (9).... 126
Thomas 125
Wiley Taul (D.D.), 86, 125, 126
Pratt, Abigail 38
Lydia Parmenter 38
Thomas 38
Prentice, Esther Nichols..... 13
John 13
Price, Mrs. E. H..... 225
Probyn, Agis, (10)..... 109
Darabell Hand, (9)... 109
Ernest Goff (10)..... 109
Eric, (10) 109
Harry 109
Lydia, (10)..... 109
Merle, (10)..... 109
Proudfoot, David 171
David Chauncey 171
David Martin, (9)..... 171
Georgia Evalina Martin, (8) 171
Putnam, General 138

PAGE

Ransom, John Martin..... 132
Ignatius 132
Nancy Jane Orr..... 132
Rathbone, Lucy 158
Reeves, Mary 30
Thomas 30
Rice, Jane 117
John, (10) 117
Martha, (10) 117
Martha Lightfoot, (9). 117
William 117
William H. 117
Richardson, Anna Hezekiah Martin 126
Anna Muir 126
James Logan 126
Samuel Muir 126
Roat, Mary 45
Robbins, Ephraim 166
Rachel 166
Ruth Emma 166, 167
Roberts, Elmer 114
John 114
Lillie 99
Lizzie Hand 114
Lydia 114
Wenonah, (8) 115
Robins, Lucy 97, 98
Jane 97
William H. 97
Rockwood, Albert, (8)...156, 158
Alice May, (8)....156, 157
Amy Louise, (8)..... 178
Arthur Allen, (8)..... 179
Benjamin Frank, (8).. 179
Bertha May, (8)..... 179
Betsey Martin.....155, 158
Byron Soper, (8)..156, 157
Caleb, (7) 178, 179
Calista Loraine Fuller. 179
Caro Louise, (8)..... 158

PAGE

Rockwood, Charles Freemont 158, 159
Charles Kenneth, (9).. 159
Cylena Deland Crane, 158, 159
Dorothy Lonella, (9).. 156
Ebenezar 178
Edna, (8) 156
Emily Martin 178, 179
Emma Aurelia Miller.. 179
Florence Estelle Peck.. 157
Flora Calista, (8)..... 179
Gardner Landon, (9).. 159
George 178, 179
Joshua Wilson Boyinton, (7).....155, 158, 159
Levi 155, 158
Levi Martin, (7), 155, 156, 157, 158
Lillian Maria Hindes.. 156
Lonella Elizabeth, (8), 156, 158
Lois Levona, (8)..... 180
Loraine Jacobs, 155, 156, 157, 158
Lucinda Graves 178
Lulu C. Landon..... 159
Mary Bell Moor..... 159
Mary Edna, (9)..... 157
Noble Varney, (8).... 180
Norman, (7) 178
Ossuna Verona, (8)... 180
Phoebe Anna, (8)..... 178
Randall Hammond, (9). 157
Sadie Ethel, (8)..... 180
Sarah Emily, (8)..... 178
Sylvia, (7)..... 178
Sylvia Emily, (8)..... 178
Theo. Cylena, (9).... 159
Truman, (7) 178, 179
Venice Mary, (9)..... 156

PAGE
Rockwood, Walter Henry, (8).156
William Wallace Rider, (8) 179
Rodgers, Cora 105
Rogers, Abigail,..... 152
Harriet 71
Margaret Martin 127
James 127
Rollins, Icabod (Judge)..... 25
Margaret Bliss Cotton. 25
Root, Amos 18
Elizabeth 134
Mercy Martin 18
Rutherford, Susan 179
Russell, Lucy 139
Sargent, Sarah Ann Martin, (6) 32
Schairer, David Frederick.... 54
Karl Good 54
Martha Good 54
Perces Martin 54
Schrage, Jennie 177
Scofield, Lorenzo 160
Samantha Johnson Martin 160
Scott, John 28
Sarah Bliss 23
Seeley, John 12
Rebecca 12
Shaw, Agnes May 53
Almyra Martin 54
Clara Hathorne, (9).. 125
Emma Marsh 124
Harriet Elmina Martin, 124, 125
Henry Pleasant, (9)... 125
Hiram 124, 125
Hiram Nathaniel, (9).. 125
James 54
Josiah (M.D.) 54
Mary Stephens 125

PAGE
Shaw, Nathaniel 124
Ralph Martin, (9).... 125
Ralph Martin, (10).... 125
Richard B. 53
Wiley Poynter, (9).... 105
Shearlock, Joseph Gibson.... 161
Ella Isadora Henry.... 161
Shedd, Lydia Chamberlain... 43
Josiah (M.D.)..... 43
Sarah 43, 44
Sherman, Esther 14
Shores, Ethan P. 141
Maude Edith 141
Susan Gleason 141
Skeel, Asa 80
Charles Thompson, (9). 80
Clara Ellms 80, 81
Clara May, (9)..... 80
Edna Disbro 81
Edward Ellms, (9)..80, 81
Edward Ellms, (10)... 81
Ida Jennette, (9)..... 80
Jennette Hand 80
John 80
John Hand, (8)....80, 81
Kate Wheeler, (9)..80, 81
Ruth Kathryn, (10)... 81
Smith, Agnes 76
Alice C. Manchester, (8) 153
Ann Martin 123
Annie 32, 115
Bateman 151
Benjamin A. 172
Carrie Frances 172
Charles Martin, (8), 151, 152
Eli (Rev.) 123
Ellen 120
Felinda 118
Florence Julia, (8), 151, 152

PAGE

Smith, Frances Mary, (8)... 151
George Augustus, 1st, 151, 152, 153
George Augustus, 2d, (8) 151, 153
Hannah Abbott 172
Hannah Bliss Halsey... 24
Harriette Louise Igo... 153
Joseph 25
Julia Bishop 151
Kate Igo 153
Marcia 142
Martha 133
Mary Bliss 24
Mary Eliza Martin, 151, 152, 153
Marv Louise, (9)..... 153
Marv Webster 25
Mildred, (9) 153
Philip 24
Ralph Ingersoll, (8)... 151
Ralph Ingersoll, (9)... 153
Sarah 138
Simeon 24
Virgil Brooks, (8), 151, 153
Walter Bateman, (8).. 151
Sosey, Floyd Glenn, (10)..... 61
John Charles 60
John Luverne, (10).... 61
Merle Theodore, (10).. 61
Winnie Hamm 60
Spears, Sally 118, 119
Nancy 118
Spencer, Caroline Sarah..... 66
Mary Jane 176
Spooner, Noble 178
Solon 179
Susan Rutherford 178
Sylvia Ann 179
Sylvia Rockwood 178
Stamps, Ann, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123

PAGE

Stanley, Timothy 29
Stanton, Emma Frances..... 145
Willard B. 145
Steadman, Mary Jane 57
Stephens, Mary 125
Stephenson, Eliza 100
Stevens, Abbey Jane Clement. 145
Abel Morrill, (8)..... 146
Adelia Elizabeth Dole.. 146
Adelia Nancy, (8)..... 146
Albert, (7).....144, 146
Albert Haviland, (9).. 146
Carrie Aviland 146
Cornelia A., (8)..... 146
Emilie, (7) 144, 147
Emma Abbey, (9) 145
Emma Frances Stanton. 145
Flora Augusta, (7) 144, 148
James 143
James, (7) 144
James Dole, (8)..... 146
Laura Morse Morrill.. 146
Lorinda Dickson, (7) 144, 147, 148
Lydia, (7) 144
Lydia Chamberlain, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148
Lyman, (7) 144
Mary Ann, (7)....144, 145
Mary Christina Andersen 145
Orum Henry, (8)..... 145
Statira 71
Stephen, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148
Stewart, Ethel Outhet 177
Sarah Outhet 177
Vom 177
Stiles, Francis 16
Stimson, Elizabeth 103, 104
James 103

PAGE

Stoddard, Chloe 37
Stone, Cornelia Hand..... 154
Jennette Pitkin 78
Joseph Warren 78
Leman 154
Samuel 23, 28
Sarah Jane 154
Stratton, Emogene 172
Striley, Allan Lavine, (10).. 101
Amy Bailey 101
Emery Russell 101
Frederick Henry, (10). 101
Henry 101
Lydia White 101
Margery Mull, (10)... 101
Mildred Max, (10).... 101
Olive Grace, (10)..... 101
Strong, Eunice 25
Mary 25
Sturtevant, Ada Eunetia Martin 174, 175
Edward H. 174, 175
Eliza Scott Corey..... 174
Evangeline, (8)..... 175
Hiram 174
Ruth Bell, (8)..... 175
Sweat, Anna Estelle..... 136
Sweeney, Bertha Maud..... 62
Swift, Jonathan 25
Peletiah Webster 25
Sylvester, Arthur 109
Ethel 109
Symonds, Cynthia Fairchild, 36, 132
Ralph 36, 132
Sympson, Allan Huston 121
Mary Ann 121
Mildred Martin 121
Mildred Martin, (10). 122
William Chilton 121

PAGE

Taliaferro, America Arnold.. 120
Nannie 120
Robert (M.D.) 120
Taylor, Henrietta E. 153
Martha 25
Mary Bettie 120, 121
Jane 83
Teal, Belle Lawrence 73
Fannie 73
Lawrence 73
Terrill, Mary.....20, 32, 115, 187
Roger 20, 187
Thomas, Halsey Clark..... 163
Jennie Atlanta, (8).... 163
Mary E. Wade..... 164
Mehitable 25
Wealthy Josephine Martin 163
William Woodruff, (D.D.S.) 163
Thompson, Caroline Taylor, 169, 170, 171
John Forest 169
Thorpe, Ada May, (8)..... 165
Arthur Robert, (8).165, 166
Elizabeth 165
Harriet Amelia Martin, 165, 166
Isabelle Louisa, (8)... 165
Robert 165, 166
Samuel 165
Sarah Jane Coxeter.... 166
Thurston, A. J. 174
Mary Luella Martin... 174
Tilton, Edith, (9) 113
Edith Laura, (10)..... 113
Ella 111, 112
Flora Norton 113
Ivins Rogers 51
Lillie Johnston (Woodhull) 51

PAGE

Tilton, Manley 111
R. S. 113
Tooker, Anna Wynes Elton.. 11
John 11
Torrey, Sarah Webster..... 25
Samuel 25
Townsend, Abigail 41
Tozer, Almira Kesterson.... 130
Elias Webster 130
Estella, (11) 130
Florence, (11) 130
Mark 130
Sophrona 130
Treat, Suzana 30
Tuthill, Elizabeth 41
Tuttle, Prudence 19, 149

Valk, Elizabeth Barton 50
Francis (M.D.) 50
Van Antwerp, Mary Ann.... 122
Vanse, Jane 128
Varnum, Earnest Eugene, (9) 82
Fatima 82
Frances Hand 82, 83
Jennette, (9) 82
Jessie, (9) 82
John 82, 83
John Hand, (9).....82, 83
John Humphrey, (10). 82
Margaret 48
Mariam Dimond 83
Martha 47
Mina Humphrey 82
Thad Stevens, (9)..... 82

Wadsworth, Mary 150
Wade, Mary E..... 164
Waggoner, Benjamin 129
Elizabeth Elliott Paterson 129
Mary Grace 129

PAGE

Walker, Elizabeth 18
Wallace, Lillie Pitkin, (9)... 85
Malcolm William 85
Mary Elizabeth, (10).. 85
William 85
William Pitkin, (10).. 85
Ward, Andrew (Hon.),
10, 13, 14, 15
Abigail 15
Anne 13, 15
Edmund 14
Esther Sherman.....14, 15
John 15
Mary 15
Richard 14
Samuel 15
Sarah 15
Sarah Kills 14
Ware, Catherine 69
Edmond 69
Sukey Brassfield 69
Warner, Burton 72
John Russell 72
Marcia Smith 142
Mark 142
Minnie E. 142
Virginia Bryan 72
Wayne, Anna Frances..... 171
Francis ....., 171
Weaver, Mary H..... 52
William G. 52
Viola May 52
Webb, Eliza Nichols 12
Joseph (Rev.) 12
Webster, Abigail 26, 31
Abigail Alexander.25, 30, 31
Agnes 28, 29, 30
Anne.....26, 27, 28, 29
Anne Marsh..26, 28, 31, 32
Benaiah 25
Ebenezer 25

PAGE

Webster, Elizabeth 28, 29, 31
Eunice Strong 25
George 25, 26, 28, 31
Glennie H., (9)..... 108
Hiram 108
James E., (9)..... 108
Jerusha 19, 25, 26
John (Hon.)....20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 187, 205
John 29, 30, 31
Jonathan 25
Joseph 25
Katherine Newcomb .. 25
Laura Hand 108
Martha Adams 25
Martha Taylor 25
Mary.....25, 28, 30, 31
Mary Reeves 30
Mary Strong 25
Mathew 28, 29
Mehitable Thomas 25
Noah (Dr.) 30
Noah 25
Peletia 25
Robert (Lieut.)..28, 29, 30
Samuel 1st.25, 26, 31, 32, 187
Samuel 2d.....26, 28
Sarah 20, 25, 26, 28 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 132, 138, 187
Sarah Bliss....25, 26, 28, 31
Suzana 30
Thankful 31
Thomas 25, 29, 30, 31
William 29, 30
William 108
Zuroide 26
Weld, Frederick Chase, (10). 136
Frederick Coffin 136
Helen, (10) 136
Margaret Jessie Chase. 136

PAGE

Wesson, Elvira Sargent..... 148
Hannah 51, 52, 53
Moses 51
Peter 148
Phebe 51
Wheeler, Abigail Rogers..... 152
Mabel L. 152
Moses, Jr. 13
Sarah Nichols 13
William S. 152
White, Lydia Ann 101
Whitehill, Andrew 55
Caroline Martin 55
William 55
Whitney, Lydia 169
Whittemore, Alvin T..... 118
Isaac F. (Rev.)..... 118
Mary Young 118
Nannie Martin Payne.. 118
Wilkins, Jane.....115, 116, 123, 126, 127, 132
Williams, Ann Melissa Martin, 164, 165
C. K. (Gov.) 242
John E. 164, 165
Minnie L., (8).....164, 165
Wilson, Ann 123, 124
Wing, Euzebia Burrill. 103
Winn, Ada May Woodcock.. 140
Albert C. 140, 141
Caroll Soper, (9)..... 140
Clara Augusta Morrill, 140, 141
Clara Emily, (10)..... 141
Ertell Moses, (9)..... 140
Earl Milo, (10)..... 141
Fred Daniel, (9).. 140, 141
Gracie N., (9)..... 140
Harold Ertell, (10)... 141
Maude Edith Shores... 141
Moses E. 140

PAGE

Winn, Nancy Bachelder..... 140
Nelson A., (9)..... 140
Wood, Alice Merrill .. 88
Eliphalet 88
Emma Isabelle 137
Ethel Harriet, (9).... 88
George F. 88
Marguerite Alice, (9).. 88
Susan Farrar 88
Woodcock, Ada May 140
Lida Badger 140
Milo K. 140
Woodhull, Caroline Beatrice, (9) 51
Caroline Jane, (8)....49, 51
Elizabeth Martin..49, 50, 51
George Edmund (Rev.), (8) 49, 50
George Edward, (9)... 50
George Spofford, (D.D.).....49, 50, 51
Julia Louisa, (8).....49, 50
Lillie Johnston 50
Mary Elizabeth Arima, (9) 50
Phebe Almyra, (8)...49, 51
Phebe Carl 49
Richard I 198
William 49
William Martin, (8).. 49
Woodmansee, Blanche 142

PAGE

Woodmansee, Daniel W..... 142
Mary Kate King..... 142
Woods, Ellen Frances..... 122
Juliet Elmina Jameson, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
William 122
Wooster, Anna 154
Mary 151
Worcester, George, (8)..... 89
Marshall 89
Sylvia, (7) 89
Wright, Carrie Bell, (8).161, 162
Della A., (8).....161, 162
Lorinda Martin 161, 162
Wilson R. 161, 162
Wyman, Caroline Pitkin..... 79
Charlotte Dakin 79
Dorothy Allen, (10)... 79
Edward Nelson, (10).. 79
Florence Elizabeth,(10) 79
Frederick Sumner, (9). 79
Harry Edgar, (9)..... 79
Lucy Holmes 79
Nelson Wallace 79
Sally 79
Sumner 79
Wynes, Anna 11
Barnabas (Deacon).... 11

Young, Mary 118
Youngs, Christopher, Jr..... 11

Births

Births

Births

Births

Marriages

Marriages

Deaths

Deaths

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 715 6